

Customer No. 20350

TOWNSEND and TOWNSEND and CREW LLP  
Two Embarcadero Center, 8<sup>th</sup> Floor  
San Francisco, California 94111-3834  
(415) 576-0200

**ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FOR PATENTS  
BOX PATENT APPLICATION  
Washington, D.C. 20231**

Sir:

Transmitted herewith for filing under 37 CFR 1.53(b) is the

- ☐ patent application of  
☒ continuation patent application of  
☐ divisional patent application of  
☐ continuation-in-part patent application of

Inventor(s)/Applicant Identifier: CHEE et al.

For: ARRAYS OF NUCLEIC ACID PROBES ON BIOLOGICAL CHIPS

☒ This application claims priority from each of the following Application Nos./filing dates:  
08/544,381, filed 10/10/95, 08/510,521 filed 08/02/95; PCT/US94/12305 filed 10/26/94; 08/284,064 filed 08/02/94;  
08/143,312 filed 10/26/93

☒ Please amend this application by adding the following before the first sentence: "This application is a continuation of and claims the benefit of USSN 08/544,381, filed 10/10/95, which is a continuation of USSN 08/510,521, filed 08/02/95, which is a CIP of PCT/US94/12305 filed October 26, 1994, which is a CIP of 08/284,064 filed August 2, 1994, which is a CIP of 08/143,312 filed October 26, 1993, the disclosures of each of which are incorporated by reference."

Enclosed are:

- ☒ 107 pages of specification & cover sheet  
☒ 9 pages of claims  
☒ 1 page of Abstract  
☒ 30 sheet(s) of ☐ formal ☒ informal drawing(s).  
☒ A ☒ signed Declaration & Power of Attorney (copy from prior application).  
☐ A petition to extend time to respond in the parent application.  
☒ Transmittal of Sequence Listing & Sequence Listing (Hard Copy Only).  
☒ Preliminary Amendment.

	(Col. 1)	(Col. 2)	
FOR:	NO. FILED	NO. EXTRA	
BASIC FEE			
TOTAL CLAIMS	28 - 20	= *8	
INDEP. CLAIMS	9 - 3	= *6	

☐ MULTIPLE DEPENDENT CLAIM PRESENTED

\* If the difference in Col. 1 is less than 0, enter "0" in Col. 2.

Please charge Deposit Account No. 20-1430 as follows:

- ☒ Filing fee \$ 1,302.00  
☒ Any additional fees associated with this paper or during the pendency of this application.  
☐ The issue fee set in 37 CFR 1.18 at or before mailing of the Notice of Allowance, pursuant to 37 CFR 1.311(b)

- ☐ A check for \$ \_\_\_\_\_ is enclosed.  
2 extra copies of this sheet are enclosed.

Telephone:  
(415) 576-0200

Facsimile:  
(415) 576-0300

Respectfully submitted,  
TOWNSEND and TOWNSEND and CREW LLP

Joe Liebeschuetz  
Reg No.: 37,505  
Attorneys for Applicant

"Express Mail" Label No. EL515937622US

Date of Deposit 2-22-00

PATENT

Attorney Docket No.: 18547-004131US

I hereby certify that this is being deposited with the United States Postal Service "Express Mail Post Office to Address" service under 37 CFR 1.10 on the date indicated above and is addressed to:

By: *Richard L. Baker*

**IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE**

In re application of:

CHEE et al.

Application No.: Unassigned

Filed: Herewith

For: ARRAYS OF NUCLEIC ACID  
PROBES ON BIOLOGICAL CHIPS

Examiner: Unassigned

Art Unit: Unassigned

PRELIMINARY AMENDMENT

Assistant Commissioner for Patents  
Washington, D.C. 20231

Sir:

Prior to examination of the above-referenced application, please enter the following amendments and remarks.

IN THE CLAIMS:

Please cancel claims 1-30 without prejudice.

Please add the following new claims.

--31. An assay plate for detecting the presence of a first predetermined type of oligonucleotide in a solution containing an unknown oligonucleotide, the assay plate comprising:

a fused silica substrate; and

a dried aliquot of a first known oligonucleotide, the dried aliquot covalently bonded to the fused silica substrate, the known oligonucleotide operative to bind said

predetermined type of oligonucleotide upon contact with a solution containing such predetermined type of oligonucleotide.

32. The assay plate of claim 31 wherein said predetermined type of oligonucleotide comprises a nucleic acid and said known oligonucleotide comprises a nucleic acid.

33. The assay plate of claim 31 wherein said predetermined type of oligonucleotide and said known oligonucleotide comprise a complementary pair.

34. The assay plate of claim 31 further comprising a moisture proof covering for protecting said dried aliquot from moisture during the storage of said assay plate.

35. The assay plate of claim 31 further comprising a dried aliquot of a second known oligonucleotide, said dried aliquot of said second known oligonucleotide being at a different location on said substrate than said dried aliquot of said first known oligonucleotide, said second known oligonucleotide binding a second predetermined type of oligonucleotide in a solution.

36. A method for making an assay plate for detecting the presence of a mobile oligonucleotide that binds to an immobilized known oligonucleotide, said method comprising the steps of:

covalently binding said known oligonucleotide to a fused silica substrate to immobilize the known oligonucleotide;

washing said substrate to remove any of said known oligonucleotide that fails to bind to said substrate; and

drying said substrate and said bound immobilized oligonucleotide.

37. The method of claim 36 wherein said mobile and immobilized oligonucleotides comprise nucleic acids.

38. The method of claim 36 wherein said mobile oligonucleotide and said known oligonucleotide comprise a complementary pair.

39. The method of claim 36 further comprising the step of packaging said substrate in a moisture proof covering for protecting said immobilized oligonucleotide from moisture during the storage of said assay plate.

40. The method of claim 36 wherein the step of covalently binding the immobilized oligonucleotide to a fused silica substrate comprises:

coating the substrate with a solution of amino propyl triethoxy silane;  
linking the oligonucleotide that is to be immobilized to a linker;  
depositing the linked oligonucleotide to the coated substrate; and  
incubating the substrate.

41. A method for detecting a mobile nucleic acid comprising the steps of:  
providing an assay plate of fused silica having a dried aliquot of an immobilized nucleic acid covalently bound thereon, said immobilized nucleic acid binding said mobile nucleic acid when both said immobilized nucleic acid and said mobile nucleic acid are in a wet state;

bringing a solution containing said mobile nucleic acid into contact with said dried aliquot;

washing said assay plate;

treating with a dye that binds to one of said immobilized nucleic acid or said mobile nucleic acid; and

determining the amount of mobile nucleic acid bound to said washed assay plate by measuring the dye.

42. The method of claim 41 further comprising the step of drying said washed assay plate prior to determining the amount of mobile nucleic acid bound to said washed assay plate.



43. The method of claim 41 wherein the step of determining the amount of mobile nucleic acid is performed without adding water to the dried assay plate.

44. The method of claim 41 wherein the step of treating with dye comprises binding the dye to the mobile nucleic acid prior to bringing the solution into contact with the dried aliquot.

45. The method of claim 41 wherein the step of treating with dye comprises depositing the dye on the dried aliquot after bringing the solution into contact with the dried aliquot.

46. A method for making an assay plate for detecting the presence of a mobile oligonucleotide that binds to an immobilized known oligonucleotide, said method comprising the steps of:

covalently binding said known oligonucleotide to a fused silica substrate to immobilize the known oligonucleotide;

washing said substrate to remove any of said known oligonucleotide that fails to bind to said substrate; and

drying said substrate and said bound immobilized oligonucleotide,

wherein the step of covalently binding the immobilized oligonucleotide to a fused silica substrate comprises:

coating the substrate with a solution of amino propyl triethoxy silane;

linking the oligonucleotide that is to be immobilized to a linker;

depositing the linked oligonucleotide to the coated substrate; and

incubating the substrate, and

wherein the step of coating the substrate comprises coating a surface of the substrate with a one percent solution of amino propyl triethoxy silane in ninety-five percent ethanol, and incubating at room temperature in a covered enclosure.

47. A method for making an assay plate for detecting the presence of a mobile oligonucleotide that binds to an immobilized known oligonucleotide said method comprising the steps of:

covalently binding said known oligonucleotide to a fused silica substrate to immobilize the known oligonucleotide;

washing said substrate to remove any of said known oligonucleotide that fails to bind to said substrate; and

drying said substrate and said bound immobilized oligonucleotide,

wherein the step of covalently binding the immobilized oligonucleotide to a fused silica substrate comprises:

coating the substrate with a solution of amino propyl triethoxy silane;

linking the oligonucleotide that is to be immobilized to a linker;

depositing the linked oligonucleotide to the coated substrate; and

incubating the substrate, and

wherein the linker comprises Bis succinimydyl suberate-homobifunctional NHS-ester.

48. A method for making an assay plate for detecting the presence of a mobile oligonucleotide that binds to an immobilized known oligonucleotide, said method comprising the steps of:

covalently binding said known oligonucleotide to a fused silica substrate to immobilize the known oligonucleotide;

washing said substrate to remove any of said known oligonucleotide that fails to bind to said substrate; and

drying said substrate and said bound immobilized oligonucleotide,

wherein the drying step is carried out in an atmosphere of nitrogen.

49. A silica or glass support bearing a nucleic acid probe covalently linked to the support in a dried form, the probe operative to bind a target nucleic acid.

50. The support of claim 49 that is silica.

51. The support of claim 49, wherein the nucleic acid probe is an oligonucleotide.

52. The support of claim 49, wherein the probe and the target nucleic acid are complementary.

53. The support of claim 49, bearing a plurality of nucleic acid probes covalently linked to the support in dried form in different defined locations of the support.

54. The support of claim 49, comprising at least 10,000 probes.

55. A method for making a support for analyzing a target nucleic acid comprising:

forming a nucleic acid probe linked to a glass or silica support through a covalent linkage;

contacting the nucleic acid probe with a target nucleic acid whereby the target nucleic acid binds to the probe;

detecting the target nucleic acid bound to the probe;

stripping the target nucleic acid from the probe;

drying the support and the probe.

56. A method for analyzing a target nucleic acid, comprising providing a glass or silica support covalently linked to a nucleic acid probe in dried form:

contacting the support with a solution comprising a target nucleic acid, whereby the target nucleic acid binds to the probe;

detecting the target nucleic acid bound to the probe.

57. The method of claim 56, wherein the target nucleic acid is labelled.

58. The method of claim 56, wherein the support is covalently linked to a plurality of nucleic acid probes occupying different known locations on the support.--

REMARKS

Claims 31-48 are copied from U.S. 5,922,534 for purposes of preserving rights under 35 U.S.C. §135. The remaining claims find support in ancestor application 08/143,312, filed October 26, 1993 from which priority is claimed. The '312 application is incorporated by reference into the present application. Support for other claims is provided at e.g., the following locations in 08/143.312:

Claim 49: page 1, line 12 (silica), page 6, line 35 (glass), page 7, line 20 (covalent), page 7, line 12 (nucleic acid probe), page 42, lines 23-25 (drying substrate), and page 2, line 7 (target nucleic acid).

Claim 50: page 1, line 12

Claim 51: page 2, line 6

Claim 52: page 2, line 25

Claim 53: page 7, lines 5-6

Claim 54: page 28, line 19

Claims 55 and 56: page 26, lines 1-3

Claim 57: page 125, line 16

Claim 58: page 7, lines 5-6

If the Examiner believes a telephone conference would expedite prosecution of this application, please telephone the undersigned at 650-326-2400.

Respectfully submitted,



Joe Liebeschuetz  
Reg. No. 37,505

TOWNSEND and TOWNSEND and CREW LLP  
Two Embarcadero Center, 8<sup>th</sup> Floor  
San Francisco, California 94111-3834  
Tel: (415) 576-0200  
Fax: (415) 576-0300  
JOL:ad:slb  
PA 3051620 v1

PATENT APPLICATION

ARRAYS OF NUCLEIC ACID PROBES FOR DETECTING CYSTIC FIBROSIS

Inventors: MAUREEN T. CRONIN, a citizen of the United States, residing in Los Altos, California;  
CHARLES GARRETT MIYADA, a citizen of the United States, residing in Sunnyvale, California;  
EARL A. HUBBELL, a citizen of the United States, residing in Mountain View, California;  
MARK CHEE, a citizen of Australia, residing in Palo Alto, California;  
STEPHEN P.A. FODOR, a citizen of the United States, residing in Palo Alto, California;  
XIAOHUA C. HUANG, a citizen of The Republic of China, residing in Mountain View, California;  
ROBERT J. LIPSHUTZ, a citizen of the United States, residing in Palo Alto, California;  
PETER E. LOBBAN, a citizen of the United States, residing in Palo Alto, California;  
MACDONALD S. MORRIS, a citizen of the United States, residing in San Jose, California; and  
EDWARD L. SHELDON, a citizen of the United States, residing in Menlo Park, California.

Assignee: AFFYMAX TECHNOLOGIES N.V.  
De Ruyderkade 62  
Curacao, Netherlands Antilles

TOWNSEND and TOWNSEND and CREW  
Steuart Street Tower, 20th Floor  
One Market Plaza  
San Francisco, California 94105  
(415) 543-9600

ARRAYS OF NUCLEIC ACID PROBES FOR DETECTING CYSTIC FIBROSIS5                    Cross-Reference to Related Application

10                    This application is a continuation-in-part of USSN  
08/510,521, filed August 2, 1995, which is a continuation-in-  
part of PCT/US94/12305, filed October 26, 1994, which is a  
continuation-in-part of USSN 08/284,064, filed August 2, 1994,  
which is a continuation-in-part of USSN 08/143,312, filed  
October 26, 1993, each of which is incorporated by reference  
in its entirety for all purposes. Research leading to the  
invention was funded in part by NIH grant No. 1R01HG00813-01,  
and the government may have certain rights to the invention.

15                    Background of the InventionField of the Invention

20                    The present invention provides arrays of oligonucleotide  
probes immobilized in microfabricated patterns on chips for  
analyzing a cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance  
regulator (CFTR) gene.

Description of Related Art

25                    There has been considerable interest in developing  
genetic tests for genes responsible for disorders such as  
cystic fibrosis. Major pathologies associated with cystic  
fibrosis occur in the lungs, pancreas, sweat glands, digestive  
and reproductive organs. The gene associated with cystic  
fibrosis, CFTR, is a large gene with complex mutation and  
polymorphism patterns that pose a significant challenge to  
existing genotyping strategies. The CFTR gene has 27 exons,  
which span over 250 kb of DNA. Over 500 mutations of various  
types (transitions, transversions, insertions, deletions and  
numerous polymorphisms) have been described.

30                    Because the characterized CFTR mutations are widely  
distributed throughout the gene, existing genotyping assays  
focus only on the most common mutations. Some methods rely on  
using PCR to amplify regions surrounding mutations of interest

and the characterizing the amplification products in a second analysis step, such as restriction fragment sizing, allele specific oligonucleotide hybridization, denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis, and single stranded conformational analysis. Alternatively, mutations have been analyzed using primers designed to amplify selectively mutant or wildtype sequences. None of these methods readily adopts to monitoring large regions of the CFTR gene, identifying hitherto uncharacterized mutations or simultaneously screening large numbers of mutations with a high degree of accuracy.

The development of VLSIPS™ technology has provided methods for making very large arrays of oligonucleotide probes in very small areas. See U.S 5,143,854, WO 90/15070 and WO 92/10092, each of which is incorporated herein by reference. USSN 08/082,937, filed June 25, 1993, describes methods for making arrays of oligonucleotide probes that can be used to provide the complete sequence of a target nucleic acid and to detect the presence of a nucleic acid containing a specific nucleotide sequence. Others have also proposed the use of large numbers of oligonucleotide probes to provide the complete nucleic acid sequence of a target nucleic acid but failed to provide an enabling method for using arrays of immobilized probes for this purpose. See US 5,202,231, US 5,002,867 and WO 93/17126.

Microfabricated arrays of large numbers of oligonucleotide probes, called "DNA chips" offer great promise for a wide variety of applications. The present application describes the use of such chips for *inter alia* analysis of the CFTR gene and detection of mutations therein.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The invention provides several strategies employing immobilized arrays of probes for comparing a reference sequence of known sequence with a target sequence showing substantial similarity with the reference sequence, but differing in the presence of, e.g., mutations. In a first embodiment, the invention provides a tiling strategy employing an array of immobilized oligonucleotide probes comprising at least two sets of probes. A first probe set comprises a

plurality of probes, each probe comprising a segment of at least three nucleotides exactly complementary to a subsequence of the reference sequence, the segment including at least one interrogation position complementary to a corresponding

5 nucleotide in the reference sequence. A second probe set comprises a corresponding probe for each probe in the first probe set, the corresponding probe in the second probe set being identical to a sequence comprising the corresponding probe from the first probe set or a subsequence of at least

10 three nucleotides thereof that includes the at least one interrogation position, except that the at least one interrogation position is occupied by a different nucleotide in each of the two corresponding probes from the first and second probe sets. The probes in the first probe set have at

15 least two interrogation positions corresponding to two contiguous nucleotides in the reference sequence. One interrogation position corresponds to one of the contiguous nucleotides, and the other interrogation position to the other.

20 In a second embodiment, the invention provides a tiling strategy employing an array comprising four probe sets. A first probe set comprises a plurality of probes, each probe comprising a segment of at least three nucleotides exactly complementary to a subsequence of the reference sequence, the

25 segment including at least one interrogation position complementary to a corresponding nucleotide in the reference sequence. Second, third and fourth probe sets each comprise a corresponding probe for each probe in the first probe set. The probes in the second, third and fourth probe sets are

30 identical to a sequence comprising the corresponding probe from the first probe set or a subsequence of at least three nucleotides thereof that includes the at least one interrogation position, except that the at least one

35 interrogation position is occupied by a different nucleotide in each of the four corresponding probes from the four probe sets. The first probe set often has at least 100 interrogation positions corresponding to 100 contiguous nucleotides in the reference sequence. Sometimes the first



probe set has an interrogation position corresponding to every nucleotide in the reference sequence. The segment of complementarity within the probe set is usually about 9-21 nucleotides. Although probes may contain leading or trailing sequences in addition to the 9-21 sequences, many probes consist exclusively of a 9-21 segment of complementarity.

In a third embodiment, the invention provides immobilized arrays of probes tiled for multiple reference sequences. One such array comprises at least one pair of first and second probe groups, each group comprising first and second sets of probes as defined in the first embodiment. Each probe in the first probe set from the first group is exactly complementary to a subsequence of a first reference sequence, and each probe in the first probe set from the second group is exactly complementary to a subsequence of a second reference sequence. Thus, the first group of probes are tiled with respect to a first reference sequence and the second group of probes with respect to a second reference sequence. Each group of probes can also include third and fourth sets of probes as defined in the second embodiment. In some arrays of this type, the second reference sequence is a mutated form of the first reference sequence.

In a fourth embodiment, the invention provides arrays for block tiling. Block tiling is a species of the basic tiling strategies described above. The usual unit of a block tiling array is a group of probes comprising a perfectly matched probe, a first set of three mismatched probes and a second set of three mismatched probes. The perfectly matched probe comprises a segment of at least three nucleotides exactly complementary to a subsequence of a reference sequence. The segment has at least first and second interrogation positions corresponding to first and second nucleotides in the reference sequence. The probes in the first set of three mismatched probes are each identical to a sequence comprising the perfectly matched probe or a subsequence of at least three nucleotides thereof including the first and second interrogation positions, except in the first interrogation position, which is occupied by a different nucleotide in each

of the three mismatched probes and the perfectly matched probe. The probes in the second set of three mismatched probes are each identical to a sequence comprising the perfectly matched probe or a subsequence of at least three nucleotides thereof including the first and second interrogation positions, except in the second interrogation position, which is occupied by a different nucleotide in each of the three mismatched probes and the perfectly matched probe.

10 In a fifth embodiment, the invention provides methods of comparing a target sequence with a reference sequence using arrays of immobilized pooled probes. The arrays employed in these methods represent a further species of the basic tiling arrays noted above. In these methods, variants of a reference  
15 sequence differing from the reference sequence in at least one nucleotide are identified and each is assigned a designation. An array of pooled probes is provided, with each pool occupying a separate cell of the array. Each pool comprises a probe comprising a segment exactly complementary to each  
20 variant sequence assigned a particular designation. The array is then contacted with a target sequence comprising a variant of the reference sequence. The relative hybridization intensities of the pools in the array to the target sequence are determined. The identity of the target sequence is  
25 deduced from the pattern of hybridization intensities. Often, each variant is assigned a designation having at least one digit and at least one value for the digit. In this case, each pool comprises a probe comprising a segment exactly complementary to each variant sequence assigned a particular  
30 value in a particular digit. When variants are assigned successive numbers in a numbering system of base  $m$  having  $n$  digits,  $n \times (m-1)$  pooled probes are used to assign each variant a designation.

35 In a sixth embodiment, the invention provides a pooled probe for trellis tiling, a further species of the basic tiling strategy. In trellis tiling, the identity of a nucleotide in a target sequence is determined from a comparison of hybridization intensities of three pooled

trellis probes. A pooled trellis probe comprises a segment exactly complementary to a subsequence of a reference sequence except at a first interrogation position occupied by a pooled nucleotide N, a second interrogation position occupied by a pooled nucleotide selected from the group of three consisting of (1) M or K, (2) R or Y and (3) S or W, and a third interrogation position occupied by a second pooled nucleotide selected from the group. The pooled nucleotide occupying the second interrogation position comprises a nucleotide complementary to a corresponding nucleotide from the reference sequence when the second pooled probe and reference sequence are maximally aligned, and the pooled nucleotide occupying the third interrogation position comprises a nucleotide complementary to a corresponding nucleotide from the reference sequence when the third pooled probe and the reference sequence are maximally aligned. Standard IUPAC nomenclature is used for describing pooled nucleotides.

In trellis tiling, an array comprises at least first, second and third cells, respectively occupied by first, second and third pooled probes, each according to the generic description above. However, the segment of complementarity, location of interrogation positions, and selection of pooled nucleotide at each interrogation position may or may not differ between the three pooled probes subject to the following constraint. One of the three interrogation positions in each of the three pooled probes must align with the same corresponding nucleotide in the reference sequence. This interrogation position must be occupied by a N in one of the pooled probes, and a different pooled nucleotide in each of the other two pooled probes.

In a seventh embodiment, the invention provides arrays for bridge tiling. Bridge tiling is a species of the basic tiling strategies noted above, in which probes from the first probe set contain more than one segment of complementarity. In bridge tiling, a nucleotide in a reference sequence is usually determined from a comparison of four probes. A first probe comprises at least first and second segments, each of at least three nucleotides and each exactly complementary to

first and second subsequences of a reference sequences. The segments including at least one interrogation position corresponding to a nucleotide in the reference sequence. Either (1) the first and second subsequences are noncontiguous in the reference sequence, or (2) the first and second subsequences are contiguous and the first and second segments are inverted relative to the first and second subsequences. The arrays further comprises second, third and fourth probes, which are identical to a sequence comprising the first probe or a subsequence thereof comprising at least three nucleotides from each of the first and second segments, except in the at least one interrogation position, which differs in each of the probes. In a species of bridge tiling, referred to as deletion tiling, the first and second subsequences are separated by one or two nucleotides in the reference sequence.

In an eighth embodiment, the invention provides arrays of probes for multiplex tiling. Multiplex tiling is a strategy, in which the identity of two nucleotides in a target sequence is determined from a comparison of the hybridization intensities of four probes, each having two interrogation positions. Each of the probes comprising a segment of at least 7 nucleotides that is exactly complementary to a subsequence from a reference sequence, except that the segment may or may not be exactly complementary at two interrogation positions. The nucleotides occupying the interrogation positions are selected by the following rules: (1) the first interrogation position is occupied by a different nucleotide in each of the four probes, (2) the second interrogation position is occupied by a different nucleotide in each of the four probes, (3) in first and second probes, the segment is exactly complementary to the subsequence, except at no more than one of the interrogation positions, (4) in third and fourth probes, the segment is exactly complementary to the subsequence, except at both of the interrogation positions.

In a ninth embodiment, the invention provides arrays of immobilized probes including helper mutations. Helper mutations are useful for, e.g., preventing self-annealing of probes having inverted repeats. In this strategy, the

identity of a nucleotide in a target sequence is usually determined from a comparison of four probes. A first probe comprises a segment of at least 7 nucleotides exactly complementary to a subsequence of a reference sequence except  
 5 at one or two positions, the segment including an interrogation position not at the one or two positions. The one or two positions are occupied by helper mutations. Second, third and fourth mutant probes are each identical to a sequence comprising the perfectly matched probe or a  
 10 subsequence thereof including the interrogation position and the one or two positions, except in the interrogation position, which is occupied by a different nucleotide in each of the four probes.

In a tenth embodiment, the invention provides arrays of  
 15 probes comprising at least two probe sets, but lacking a probe set comprising probes that are perfectly matched to a reference sequence. Such arrays are usually employed in methods in which both reference and target sequence are hybridized to the array. The first probe set comprising a  
 20 plurality of probes, each probe comprising a segment exactly complementary to a subsequence of at least 3 nucleotides of a reference sequence except at an interrogation position. The second probe set comprises a corresponding probe for each probe in the first probe set, the corresponding probe in the  
 25 second probe set being identical to a sequence comprising the corresponding probe from the first probe set or a subsequence of at least three nucleotides thereof that includes the interrogation position, except that the interrogation position is occupied by a different nucleotide in each of the two  
 30 corresponding probes and the complement to the reference sequence.

In an eleventh embodiment, the invention provides methods of comparing a target sequence with a reference sequence comprising a predetermined sequence of nucleotides using any  
 35 of the arrays described above. The methods comprise hybridizing the target nucleic acid to an array and determining which probes, relative to one another, in the array bind specifically to the target nucleic acid. The

relative specific binding of the probes indicates whether the target sequence is the same or different from the reference sequence. In some such methods, the target sequence has a substituted nucleotide relative to the reference sequence in at least one undetermined position, and the relative specific binding of the probes indicates the location of the position and the nucleotide occupying the position in the target sequence. In some methods, a second target nucleic acid is also hybridized to the array. The relative specific binding of the probes then indicates both whether the target sequence is the same or different from the reference sequence, and whether the second target sequence is the same or different from the reference sequence. In some methods, when the array comprises two groups of probes tiled for first and second reference sequences, respectively, the relative specific binding of probes in the first group indicates whether the target sequence is the same or different from the first reference sequence. The relative specific binding of probes in the second group indicates whether the target sequence is the same or different from the second reference sequence. Such methods are particularly useful for analyzing heterologous alleles of a gene. Some methods entail hybridizing both a reference sequence and a target sequence to any of the arrays of probes described above. Comparison of the relative specific binding of the probes to the reference and target sequences indicates whether the target sequence is the same or different from the reference sequence.

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

Fig. 1: Basic tiling strategy. The figure illustrates the relationship between an interrogation position (I) and a corresponding nucleotide (n) in the reference sequence, and between a probe from the first probe set and corresponding probes from second, third and fourth probe sets.

Fig. 2: Segment of complementarity in a probe from the first probe set.

Fig. 3: Incremental succession of probes in a basic tiling strategy. The figure shows four probe sets, each

10  
(SEQ. ID. NOS. 195-206)

having three probes. Note that each probe differs from its predecessor in the same set by the acquisition of a 5' nucleotide and the loss of a 3' nucleotide, as well as in the nucleotide occupying the interrogation position. (SEQ. ID. NO. 194)

5 Fig. 3B: Arrangement of probe sets in tiling arrays lacking a perfectly matched probe set.

Fig. 4: Exemplary arrangement of lanes on a chip. The chip shows four probe sets, each having five probes and each having a total of five interrogation positions (I1-I5), one  
10 per probe.

Fig. 4B: A tiling strategy for analyzing closing spaced mutations.

Fig. 4C: A tiling strategy for avoiding loss of signal due to probe self-annealing. The reference sequence is SEQ. ID. NO. 207.

15 Fig. 5: Hybridization pattern of chip having probes laid down in lanes. Dark patches indicate hybridization. The probes in the lower part of the figure occur at the column of Nos. 210-215 the array indicated by the arrow when the probes length is 15 and the interrogation position 7. The reference sequence is SEQ. ID. NOS. 207-209.

20 Fig. 6: Strategies for detecting deletion and insertion mutations. Bases in brackets may or may not be present.

Fig. 7: Block tiling strategy. The perfectly matched probe has three interrogation positions. The probes from the other probe sets have only one of these interrogation  
25 positions.

Fig. 8: Multiplex tiling strategy. Each probe has two interrogation positions.

Fig. 9: Helper mutation strategy. The segment of complementarity differs from the complement of the reference  
30 sequence at a helper mutation as well as the interrogation position. (SEQ. ID. NO. 212)

Fig. 10: Block tiling array of probes for analyzing a CFTR point mutation. Each probe shown actually represents four probes, with one probe having each of A, C, G or T at the  
35 interrogation position N. In the order shown, the first probe shown on the left is tiled from the wildtype reference sequence, the second probe from the mutant sequence, and so on in alternating fashion. Note that all of the probes are

identical except at the interrogation position, which shifts one position between successive probes tiled from the same reference sequence (e.g., the first, third and fifth probes in the left hand column.) The grid shows the hybridization intensities when the array is hybridized to the reference sequence.

Fig. 11: Hybridization pattern for heterozygous target. The figure shows the hybridization pattern when the array of the previous figure is hybridized to a mixture of mutant and wildtype reference sequences.

Fig. 12, in panels A, B, and C, shows an image made from the region of a DNA chip containing CFTR exon 10 probes; in panel A, the chip was hybridized to a wild-type target; in panel C, the chip was hybridized to a mutant  $\Delta F508$  target; and in panel B, the chip was hybridized to a mixture of the wild-type and mutant targets. 217-220

Fig. 13, in sheets 1-3, corresponding to panels A, B, and C of Fig. 12, shows graphs of fluorescence intensity versus tiling position. The labels on the horizontal axis show the bases in the wild-type sequence corresponding to the position of substitution in the respective probes. Plotted are the intensities observed from the features (or synthesis sites) containing wild-type probes, the features containing the substitution probes that bound the most target ("called"), and the feature containing the substitution probes that bound the target with the second highest intensity of all the substitution probes ("2nd Highest"). The called seq. in A, B and C are seq. ID: Noc. 221-223.

Fig. 14, in panels A, B, and C, shows an image made from a region of a DNA chip containing CFTR exon 10 probes; in panel A, the chip was hybridized to the wt480 target; in panel C, the chip was hybridized to the mu480 target; and in panel B, the chip was hybridized to a mixture of the wild-type and mutant targets.

Fig. 15, in sheets 1-3, corresponding to panels A, B, and C of Fig. 14, shows graphs of fluorescence intensity versus tiling position. The labels on the horizontal axis show the bases in the wild-type sequence corresponding to the position of substitution in the respective probes. Plotted are the



intensities observed from the features (or synthesis sites) containing wild-type probes, the features containing the substitution probes that bound the most target ("called"), and the feature containing the substitution probes that bound the target with the second highest intensity of all the substitution probes ("2nd Highest"). *called segs, 228-230*

Fig. 16, in panels A and B, shows an image made from a region of a DNA chip containing CFTR exon 10 probes; in panel A, the chip was hybridized to nucleic acid derived from the genomic DNA of an individual with wild-type  $\Delta F508$  sequences; in panel B, the target nucleic acid originated from a heterozygous (with respect to the  $\Delta F508$  mutation) individual. *231*

Fig. 17, in sheets 1 and 2, *232* corresponding to panels A and B of Fig. 16, shows graphs of fluorescence intensity versus tiling position. The labels on the horizontal axis show the bases in the wild-type sequence corresponding to the position of substitution in the respective probes. Plotted are the intensities observed from the features (or synthesis sites) containing wild-type probes, the features containing the substitution probes that bound the most target ("called"), and the feature containing the substitution probes that bound the target with the second highest intensity of all the substitution probes ("2nd Highest").

Fig. 18: Image of the CFTR exon 11 tiled array hybridized with (A) wild-type and (B) mutant target. *246, 247, 248*

*249*  
*250* Fig. 19: Hybridization of R553X-Specific Array to Wildtype and Mutant Targets. Fig. 19A: Probe array specific for the R553X mutation. w = wild type probes, m = mutant probes, n = mutation position. Fig. 19B: fluorescence image of R553X array to wildtype target. Brightest signals correspond to shaded features in the "w" column (Fig. 19A), except in the "n" position where the probes complementary to C in both the "w" and "m" columns are bright. Fig. 19C: Fluorescence image of a R553X array to an R553X mutant target sequence. Signals correspond to shaded features in the "m" columns (Figure 19A), except in the "n" position where the probes complementary to T in both the "w" and "m" columns are bright. Fig. 19D: fluorescence image of a hybridization with

both wild type and R553X mutant oligonucleotide targets. Brightest signals correspond to the full set of shaded features in Fig. 19A. Note that at the "n" position, the probes complementary to both C and T are bright in both the "w" and "m" columns.

Fig. 20: Images of a chip containing 37 mutation specific subarrays hybridized to various targets. Fifteen of the subarrays are specific for mutations in exons 10 and 11. Fig. 20A: Hybridization with exon 10 and exon 11 targets multiplexed from a compound heterozygous genomic DNA sample with G551D and G480C mutations. Diagrams of the G551D and G480C mutation subarrays indicating probes fully complementary to the wild type and mutant sequences are at the sides of the image. Fig. 20B: Hybridization with exon 10 and exon 11 targets multiplexed from a genomic DNA sample homozygous for the  $\Delta$ F508 deletion.

Fig. 21: Image of a specialized mutation specific array hybridized with exon 10/exon 11 targets prepared from a compound heterozygote for exon 11 mutations G542X and G551D (Children's Hospital of Oakland sample 9). The expected hybridization patterns for these two mutations are diagrammed to the sides of the image. Each of the fifteen arrays specific for exon 10 and exon 11 mutations except G542X and G551D displayed homozygous wild type hybridization patterns. Relative fluorescence intensity range for this image = 0-2667.

Fig. 22: VLSIPS™ technology applied to the light directed synthesis of oligonucleotides. Light ( $h\nu$ ) is shone through a mask ( $M_1$ ) to activate functional groups ( $-OH$ ) on a surface by removal of a protecting group ( $X$ ). Nucleoside building blocks protected with photoremovable protecting groups ( $T-X$ ,  $C-X$ ) are coupled to the activated areas. By repeating the irradiation and coupling steps, very complex arrays of oligonucleotides can be prepared.

Fig. 23: Use of the VLSIPS™ process to prepare "nucleoside combinatorials" or oligonucleotides synthesized by coupling all four nucleosides to form dimers, trimers, and so forth.

Fig. 24: Deprotection, coupling, and oxidation steps of a solid phase DNA synthesis method.

Fig. 25: An illustrative synthesis route for the nucleoside building blocks used in the VLSIPS™ method.

5 Fig. 26: A preferred photoremovable protecting group, MeNPOC, and preparation of the group in active form.

Fig. 27: Detection system for scanning a DNA chip.

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

10 The invention provides a number of strategies for comparing a polynucleotide of known sequence (a reference sequence) with variants of that sequence (target sequences). The comparison can be performed at the level of entire genomes, chromosomes, genes, exons or introns, or can focus on  
15 individual mutant sites and immediately adjacent bases. The strategies allow detection of variations, such as mutations or polymorphisms, in the target sequence irrespective whether a particular variant has previously been characterized. The strategies both define the nature of a variant and identify  
20 its location in a target sequence.

The strategies employ arrays of oligonucleotide probes immobilized to a solid support. Target sequences are analyzed by determining the extent of hybridization at particular probes in the array. The strategy in selection of probes  
25 facilitates distinction between perfectly matched probes and probes showing single-base or other degrees of mismatches. The strategy usually entails sampling each nucleotide of interest in a target sequence several times, thereby achieving a high degree of confidence in its identity. This level of  
30 confidence is further increased by sampling of adjacent nucleotides in the target sequence to nucleotides of interest. The present tiling strategies result in sequencing and comparison methods suitable for routine large-scale practice with a high degree of confidence in the sequence output.

## I. GENERAL TILING STRATEGIES

### A. Selection of Reference Sequence

The chips are designed to contain probes exhibiting complementarity to one or more selected reference sequence whose sequence is known. The chips are used to read a target sequence comprising either the reference sequence itself or variants of that sequence. Target sequences may differ from the reference sequence at one or more positions but show a high overall degree of sequence identity with the reference sequence (e.g., at least 75, 90, 95, 99, 99.9 or 99.99%). Any polynucleotide of known sequence can be selected as a reference sequence. Reference sequences of interest include sequences known to include mutations or polymorphisms associated with phenotypic changes having clinical significance in human patients. For example, the CFTR gene and P53 gene in humans have been identified as the location of several mutations resulting in cystic fibrosis or cancer respectively. Other reference sequences of interest include those that serve to identify pathogenic microorganisms and/or are the site of mutations by which such microorganisms acquire drug resistance (e.g., the HIV reverse transcriptase gene). Other reference sequences of interest include regions where polymorphic variations are known to occur (e.g., the D-loop region of mitochondrial DNA). These reference sequences have utility for, e.g., forensic or epidemiological studies. Other reference sequences of interest include p34 (related to p53), p65 (implicated in breast, prostate and liver cancer), and DNA segments encoding cytochromes P450 and other biotransformation genes (see Meyer et al., *Pharmac. Ther.* 46, 349-355 (1990)). Other reference sequences of interest include those from the genome of pathogenic viruses (e.g., hepatitis (A, B, or C), herpes virus (e.g., VZV, HSV-1, HAV-6, HSV-II, and CMV, Epstein Barr virus), adenovirus, influenza virus, flaviviruses, echovirus, rhinovirus, coxsackie virus, cornovirus, respiratory syncytial virus, mumps virus, rotavirus, measles virus, rubella virus, parvovirus, vaccinia virus, HTLV virus, dengue virus, papillomavirus, molluscum virus, poliovirus, rabies virus, JC virus and arboviral

encephalitis virus. Other reference sequences of interest are from genomes or episomes of pathogenic bacteria, particularly regions that confer drug resistance or allow phylogenetic characterization of the host (e.g., 16S rRNA or corresponding DNA). For example, such bacteria include chlamydia,

rickettsial bacteria, mycobacteria, staphylococci, streptococci, pneumococci, meningococci and gonococci, klebsiella, proteus, serratia, pseudomonas, legionella, diphtheria, salmonella, bacilli, cholera, tetanus, botulism, anthrax, plague, leptospirosis, and Lyme disease bacteria. Other

reference sequences of interest include those in which mutations result in the following autosomal recessive disorders: sickle cell anemia,  $\beta$ -thalassemia, phenylketonuria, galactosemia, Wilson's disease,

hemochromatosis, severe combined immunodeficiency, alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency, albinism, alkaptonuria, lysosomal storage diseases and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Other reference sequences of interest include those in which mutations result in X-linked recessive disorders: hemophilia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, agammaglobulinemia, diabetes insipidus, Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, muscular dystrophy, Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, Fabry's disease and fragile X-syndrome.

Other reference sequences of interest includes those in which mutations result in the following autosomal dominant

disorders: familial hypercholesterolemia, polycystic kidney disease, Huntingdon's disease, hereditary spherocytosis, Marfan's syndrome, von Willebrand's disease,

neurofibromatosis, tuberous sclerosis, hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, familial colonic polyposis, Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, myotonic dystrophy, muscular dystrophy, osteogenesis imperfecta, acute intermittent porphyria, and von Hippel-Lindau disease.

The length of a reference sequence can vary widely from a full-length genome, to an individual chromosome, episome, gene, component of a gene, such as an exon, intron or regulatory sequences, to a few nucleotides. A reference sequence of between about 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 5000, 1000, 5,000 or 10,000, 20,000 or 100,000 nucleotides is common.

Sometimes only particular regions of a sequence (e.g., exons of a gene) are of interest. In such situations, the particular regions can be considered as separate reference sequences or can be considered as components of a single reference sequence, as matter of arbitrary choice.

A reference sequence can be any naturally occurring, mutant, consensus or purely hypothetical sequence of nucleotides, RNA or DNA. For example, sequences can be obtained from computer data bases, publications or can be determined or conceived *de novo*. Usually, a reference sequence is selected to show a high degree of sequence identity to envisaged target sequences. Often, particularly, where a significant degree of divergence is anticipated between target sequences, more than one reference sequence is selected. Combinations of wildtype and mutant reference sequences are employed in several applications of the tiling strategy.

## B. Chip Design

### 1. Basic Tiling Strategy

The basic tiling strategy provides an array of immobilized probes for analysis of target sequences showing a high degree of sequence identity to one or more selected reference sequences. The strategy is first illustrated for an array that is subdivided into four probe sets, although it will be apparent that in some situations, satisfactory results are obtained from only two probe sets. A first probe set comprises a plurality of probes exhibiting perfect complementarity with a selected reference sequence. The perfect complementarity usually exists throughout the length of the probe. However, probes having a segment or segments of perfect complementarity that is/are flanked by leading or trailing sequences lacking complementarity to the reference sequence can also be used. Within a segment of complementarity, each probe in the first probe set has at least one interrogation position that corresponds to a nucleotide in the reference sequence. That is, the interrogation position is aligned with the corresponding

nucleotide in the reference sequence, when the probe and reference sequence are aligned to maximize complementarity between the two. If a probe has more than one interrogation position, each corresponds with a respective nucleotide in the reference sequence. The identity of an interrogation position and corresponding nucleotide in a particular probe in the first probe set cannot be determined simply by inspection of the probe in the first set. As will become apparent, an interrogation position and corresponding nucleotide is defined by the comparative structures of probes in the first probe set and corresponding probes from additional probe sets.

In principle, a probe could have an interrogation position at each position in the segment complementary to the reference sequence. Sometimes, interrogation positions provide more accurate data when located away from the ends of a segment of complementarity. Thus, typically a probe having a segment of complementarity of length  $x$  does not contain more than  $x-2$  interrogation positions. Since probes are typically 9-21 nucleotides, and usually all of a probe is complementary, a probe typically has 1-19 interrogation positions. Often the probes contain a single interrogation position, at or near the center of probe.

For each probe in the first set, there are, for purposes of the present illustration, up to three corresponding probes from three additional probe sets. See Fig. 1. Thus, there are four probes corresponding to each nucleotide of interest in the reference sequence. Each of the four corresponding probes has an interrogation position aligned with that nucleotide of interest. Usually, the probes from the three additional probe sets are identical to the corresponding probe from the first probe set with one exception. The exception is that at least one (and often only one) interrogation position, which occurs in the same position in each of the four corresponding probes from the four probe sets, is occupied by a different nucleotide in the four probe sets. For example, for an A nucleotide in the reference sequence, the corresponding probe from the first probe set has its interrogation position occupied by a T, and the corresponding

probes from the additional three probe sets have their respective interrogation positions occupied by A, C, or G, a different nucleotide in each probe. Of course, if a probe from the first probe set comprises trailing or flanking sequences lacking complementarity to the reference sequences (see Fig. 2), these sequences need not be present in corresponding probes from the three additional sets. Likewise corresponding probes from the three additional sets can contain leading or trailing sequences outside the segment of complementarity that are not present in the corresponding probe from the first probe set. Occasionally, the probes from the additional three probe set are identical (with the exception of interrogation position(s)) to a contiguous subsequence of the full complementary segment of the corresponding probe from the first probe set. In this case, the subsequence includes the interrogation position and usually differs from the full-length probe only in the omission of one or both terminal nucleotides from the termini of a segment of complementarity. That is, if a probe from the first probe set has a segment of complementarity of length  $n$ , corresponding probes from the other sets will usually include a subsequence of the segment of at least length  $n-2$ . Thus, the subsequence is usually at least 3, 4, 7, 9, 15, 21, or 25 nucleotides long, most typically, in the range of 9-21 nucleotides. The subsequence should be sufficiently long to allow a probe to hybridize detectably more strongly to a variant of the reference sequence mutated at the interrogation position than to the reference sequence.

The probes can be oligodeoxyribonucleotides or oligoribonucleotides, or any modified forms of these polymers that are capable of hybridizing with a target nucleic sequence by complementary base-pairing. Complementary base pairing means sequence-specific base pairing which includes e.g., Watson-Crick base pairing as well as other forms of base pairing such as Hoogsteen base pairing. Modified forms include 2'-O-methyl oligoribonucleotides and so-called PNAs, in which oligodeoxyribonucleotides are linked via peptide bonds rather than phosphodiester bonds. The probes can be



attached by any linkage to a support (e.g., 3', 5' or via the base). 3' attachment is more usual as this orientation is compatible with the preferred chemistry for solid phase synthesis of oligonucleotides.

5       The number of probes in the first probe set (and as a consequence the number of probes in additional probe sets) depends on the length of the reference sequence, the number of nucleotides of interest in the reference sequence and the number of interrogation positions per probe. In general, each  
10       nucleotide of interest in the reference sequence requires the same interrogation position in the four sets of probes.

Consider, as an example, a reference sequence of 100 nucleotides, 50 of which are of interest, and probes each having a single interrogation position. In this situation,  
15       the first probe set requires fifty probes, each having one interrogation position corresponding to a nucleotide of interest in the reference sequence. The second, third and fourth probe sets each have a corresponding probe for each probe in the first probe set, and so each also contains a  
20       total of fifty probes. The identity of each nucleotide of interest in the reference sequence is determined by comparing the relative hybridization signals at four probes having interrogation positions corresponding to that nucleotide from the four probe sets.

25       In some reference sequences, every nucleotide is of interest. In other reference sequences, only certain portions in which variants (e.g., mutations or polymorphisms) are concentrated are of interest. In other reference sequences, only particular mutations or polymorphisms and immediately  
30       adjacent nucleotides are of interest. Usually, the first probe set has interrogation positions selected to correspond to at least a nucleotide (e.g., representing a point mutation) and one immediately adjacent nucleotide. Usually, the probes in the first set have interrogation positions corresponding to  
35       at least 3, 10, 50, 100, 1000, or 20,000 contiguous nucleotides. The probes usually have interrogation positions corresponding to at least 5, 10, 30, 50, 75, 90, 99 or sometimes 100% of the nucleotides in a reference sequence.

Frequently, the probes in the first probe set completely span the reference sequence and overlap with one another relative to the reference sequence. For example, in one common arrangement each probe in the first probe set differs from another probe in that set by the omission of a 3' base complementary to the reference sequence and the acquisition of a 5' base complementary to the reference sequence. See Fig. 3.

The number of probes on the chip can be quite large (e.g.,  $10^5$ - $10^6$ ). However, often only a relatively small proportion (i.e., less than about 50%, 25%, 10%, 5% or 1%) of the total number of probes of a given length are selected to pursue a particular tiling strategy. For example, a complete set of octomer probes comprises 65,536 probes; thus, an array of the invention typically has fewer than 32,768 octomer probes. A complete array of decamer probes comprises 1,048,576 probes; thus, an array of the invention typically has fewer than about 500,000 decamer probes. Often arrays have a lower limit of 25, 50 or 100 probes and an upper limit of 1,000,000, 100,000, 10,000 or 1000 probes. The arrays can have other components besides the probes such as linkers attaching the probes to a support.

Some advantages of the use of only a proportion of all possible probes of a given length include: (i) each position in the array is highly informative, whether or not hybridization occurs; (ii) nonspecific hybridization is minimized; (iii) it is straightforward to correlate hybridization differences with sequence differences, particularly with reference to the hybridization pattern of a known standard; and (iv) the ability to address each probe independently during synthesis, using high resolution photolithography, allows the array to be designed and optimized for any sequence. For example the length of any probe can be varied independently of the others.

For conceptual simplicity, the probes in a set are usually arranged in order of the sequence in a lane across the chip. A lane contains a series of overlapping probes, which represent or tile across, the selected reference sequence (see

Fig. 3). The components of the four sets of probes are usually laid down in four parallel lanes, collectively constituting a row in the horizontal direction and a series of 4-member columns in the vertical direction. Corresponding probes from the four probe sets (i.e., complementary to the same subsequence of the reference sequence) occupy a column. Each probe in a lane usually differs from its predecessor in the lane by the omission of a base at one end and the inclusion of additional base at the other end as shown in Fig. 3. However, this orderly progression of probes can be interrupted by the inclusion of control probes or omission of probes in certain columns of the array. Such columns serve as controls to orient the chip, or gauge the background, which can include target sequence nonspecifically bound to the chip.

The probes sets are usually laid down in lanes such that all probes having an interrogation position occupied by an A form an A-lane, all probes having an interrogation position occupied by a C form a C-lane, all probes having an interrogation position occupied by a G form a G-lane, and all probes having an interrogation position occupied by a T (or U) form a T lane (or a U lane). Note that in this arrangement there is not a unique correspondence between probe sets and lanes. Thus, the probe from the first probe set is laid down in the A-lane, C-lane, A-lane, A-lane and T-lane for the five columns in Fig. 4. The interrogation position on a column of probes corresponds to the position in the target sequence whose identity is determined from analysis of hybridization to the probes in that column. Thus,  $I_1$ - $I_5$  respectively correspond to  $N_1$ - $N_5$  in Fig. 4. The interrogation position can be anywhere in a probe but is usually at or near the central position of the probe to maximize differential hybridization signals between a perfect match and a single-base mismatch. For example, for an 11 mer probe, the central position is the sixth nucleotide.

Although the array of probes is usually laid down in rows and columns as described above, such a physical arrangement of probes on the chip is not essential. Provided that the spatial location of each probe in an array is known, the data

from the probes can be collected and processed to yield the sequence of a target irrespective of the physical arrangement of the probes on a chip. In processing the data, the hybridization signals from the respective probes can be

5 reassorted into any conceptual array desired for subsequent data reduction whatever the physical arrangement of probes on the chip.

A range of lengths of probes can be employed in the chips. As noted above, a probe may consist exclusively of a

10 complementary segments, or may have one or more complementary segments juxtaposed by flanking, trailing and/or intervening segments. In the latter situation, the total length of complementary segment(s) is more important than the length of the probe. In functional terms, the complementary segment(s)

15 of the first probe sets should be sufficiently long to allow the probe to hybridize detectably more strongly to a reference sequence compared with a variant of the reference including a single base mutation at the nucleotide corresponding to the interrogation position of the probe. Similarly, the

20 complementary segment(s) in corresponding probes from additional probe sets should be sufficiently long to allow a probe to hybridize detectably more strongly to a variant of the reference sequence having a single nucleotide substitution at the interrogation position relative to the

25 reference sequence. A probe usually has a single complementary segment having a length of at least 3 nucleotides, and more usually at least 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 or 30 bases exhibiting perfect complementarity (other than

30 possibly at the interrogation position(s) depending on the probe set) to the reference sequence. In bridging strategies, where more than one segment of complementarity is present, each segment provides at least three complementary nucleotides to the reference sequence and the combined segments provide at

35 least two segments of three or a total of six complementary nucleotides. As in the other strategies, the combined length of complementary segments is typically from 6-30 nucleotides, and preferably from about 9-21 nucleotides. The two segments

are often approximately the same length. Often, the probes (or segment of complementarity within probes) have an odd number of bases, so that an interrogation position can occur in the exact center of the probe.

5 In some chips, all probes are the same length. Other chips employ different groups of probe sets, in which case the probes are of the same size within a group, but differ between different groups. For example, some chips have one group comprising four sets of probes as described above in which all  
10 the probes are 11 mers, together with a second group comprising four sets of probes in which all of the probes are 13 mers. Of course, additional groups of probes can be added. Thus, some chips contain, e.g., four groups of probes having sizes of 11 mers, 13 mers, 15 mers and 17 mers. Other chips  
15 have different size probes within the same group of four probe sets. In these chips, the probes in the first set can vary in length independently of each other. Probes in the other sets are usually the same length as the probe occupying the same column from the first set. However, occasionally different  
20 lengths of probes can be included at the same column position in the four lanes. The different length probes are included to equalize hybridization signals from probes irrespective of whether A-T or C-G bonds are formed at the interrogation position.

25 The length of probe can be important in distinguishing between a perfectly matched probe and probes showing a single-base mismatch with the target sequence. The discrimination is usually greater for short probes. Shorter probes are usually also less susceptible to formation of secondary structures.  
30 However, the absolute amount of target sequence bound, and hence the signal, is greater for larger probes. The probe length representing the optimum compromise between these competing considerations may vary depending on *inter alia* the GC content of a particular region of the target DNA sequence,  
35 secondary structure, synthesis efficiency and cross-hybridization. In some regions of the target, depending on hybridization conditions, short probes (e.g., 11 mers) may provide information that is inaccessible from longer probes

(e.g., 19 mers) and vice versa. Maximum sequence information can be read by including several groups of different sized probes on the chip as noted above. However, for many regions of the target sequence, such a strategy provides redundant information in that the same sequence is read multiple times from the different groups of probes. Equivalent information can be obtained from a single group of different sized probes in which the sizes are selected to maximize readable sequence at particular regions of the target sequence. The strategy of customizing probe length within a single group of probe sets minimizes the total number of probes required to read a particular target sequence. This leaves ample capacity for the chip to include probes to other reference sequences.

The invention provides an optimization block which allows systematic variation of probe length and interrogation position to optimize the selection of probes for analyzing a particular nucleotide in a reference sequence. The block comprises alternating columns of probes complementary to the wildtype target and probes complementary to a specific mutation. The interrogation position is varied between columns and probe length is varied down a column.

Hybridization of the chip to the reference sequence or the mutant form of the reference sequence identifies the probe length and interrogation position providing the greatest differential hybridization signal.

Variation of interrogation position in probes for analyzing different regions of a target sequence offers a number of advantages. If a segment of a target sequence contains two closely spaced mutations, m1, and m2, and probes for analyzing that segment have an interrogation position at or near the middle, then no probe has an interrogation position aligned with one of the mutations without overlapping the other mutation (see first probe in Fig. 4B). Thus, the presence of a mutation would have to be detected by comparing the hybridization signal of a single-mismatched probe with a double-mismatched probe. By contrast, if the interrogation position is near the 3' end of the probes, probes can have their interrogation position aligned with m1 without

overlapping m2 (second probe in Fig. 4B). Thus, the mutation can be detected by a comparison of a perfectly matched probe with single based mismatched probes. Similarly, if the interrogation position is near the 5' end of the probes, probes can have their interrogation position aligned with m2 without overlapping m1 (third probe in Fig. 4B).

Variation of the interrogation position also offers the advantage of reducing loss of signal due to self-annealing of certain probes. Fig. 4C shows a target sequence having a nucleotide X, which can be read either from the relative signals of the four probes having a central interrogation position (shown at the left of the figure) or from the four probes having the interrogation position near the three prime end (shown at the right of the figure). Only the probes having the central interrogation position are capable of self-annealing. Thus, a higher signal is obtained from the probes having the interrogation position near the terminus.

The probes are designed to be complementary to either strand of the reference sequence (e.g., coding or non-coding). Some chips contain separate groups of probes, one complementary to the coding strand, the other complementary to the noncoding strand. Independent analysis of coding and noncoding strands provides largely redundant information. However, the regions of ambiguity in reading the coding strand are not always the same as those in reading the noncoding strand. Thus, combination of the information from coding and noncoding strands increases the overall accuracy of sequencing.

Some chips contain additional probes or groups of probes designed to be complementary to a second reference sequence. The second reference sequence is often a subsequence of the first reference sequence bearing one or more commonly occurring mutations or interstrain variations. The second group of probes is designed by the same principles as described above except that the probes exhibit complementarity to the second reference sequence. The inclusion of a second group is particular useful for analyzing short subsequences of the primary reference sequence in which multiple mutations are

expected to occur within a short distance commensurate with the length of the probes (i.e., two or more mutations within 9 to 21 bases). Of course, the same principle can be extended to provide chips containing groups of probes for any number of reference sequences. Alternatively, the chips may contain additional probe(s) that do not form part of a tiled array as noted above, but rather serves as probe(s) for a conventional reverse dot blot. For example, the presence of mutation can be detected from binding of a target sequence to a single oligomeric probe harboring the mutation. Preferably, an additional probe containing the equivalent region of the wildtype sequence is included as a control.

Although only a subset of probes is required to analyze a particular target sequence, it is quite possible that other probes superfluous to the contemplated analysis are also included on the chip. In the extreme case, the chip could contain a complete set of all probes of a given length notwithstanding that only a small subset is required to analyze the particular reference sequence of interest. Although such a situation might appear wasteful of resources, a chip including a complete set of probes offers the advantage of including the appropriate subset of probes for analyzing any reference sequence. Such a chip also allows simultaneous analysis of a reference sequence from different subsets of probes (e.g., subsets having the interrogation site at different positions in the probe).

In its simplest terms, the analysis of a chip reveals whether the target sequence is the same or different from the reference sequence. If the two are the same, all probes in the first probe set show a stronger hybridization signal than corresponding probes from other probe sets. If the two are different, most probes from the first probe set still show a stronger hybridization signal than corresponding probes from the other probe sets, but some probes from the first probe set do not. Thus, when a probe from another probe set light up more strongly than the corresponding probe from the first probe set, this provides a simple visual indication that the target sequence and reference sequence differ.



The chips also reveal the nature and position of differences between the target and reference sequence. The chips are read by comparing the intensities of labelled target bound to the probes in an array. Specifically, for each nucleotide of interest in the target sequence, a comparison is performed between probes having an interrogation position aligned with that position. These probes form a column (actual or conceptual) on the chip. For example, a column often contains one probe from each of A, C, G and T lanes. The nucleotide in the target sequence is identified as the complement of the nucleotide occupying the interrogation position in the probe showing the highest hybridization signal from a column. Fig. 6 shows the hybridization pattern of a chip hybridized to its reference sequence. The dark square in each column represents the probe from the column having the highest hybridization signal. The sequence can be read by following the pattern of dark squares from left to right across the chip. The first dark square is in the A lane indicating that the nucleotide occupying the interrogation position of the probe represented by this square is an A. The first nucleotide in the reference sequence is the complement of nucleotide occupying the interrogation position of this probe (i.e., a T). Similarly, the second dark square is in the T-lane, from which it can be deduced that the second nucleotide in the reference sequence is an A. Likewise the third dark square is in the T-lane, from which it can be deduced that the third nucleotide in the reference sequence is also an A, and so forth. By including probes in the first probe set (and by implication in the other probe sets) with interrogation positions corresponding to every nucleotide in a reference sequence, it is possible to read substantially every nucleotide in a target sequence, thereby revealing the complete or nearly complete sequence of the target.

Of the four probes in a column, only one can exhibit a perfect match to the target sequence whereas the others usually exhibit at least a one base pair mismatch. The probe exhibiting a perfect match usually produces a substantially greater hybridization signal than the other three probes in

the column and is thereby easily identified. However, in some regions of the target sequence, the distinction between a perfect match and a one-base mismatch is less clear. Thus, a call ratio is established to define the ratio of signal from the best hybridizing probes to the second best hybridizing probe that must be exceeded for a particular target position to be read from the probes. A high call ratio ensures that few if any errors are made in calling target nucleotides, but can result in some nucleotides being scored as ambiguous, which could in fact be accurately read. A lower call ratio results in fewer ambiguous calls, but can result in more erroneous calls. It has been found that at a call ratio of 1.2 virtually all calls are accurate. However, a small but significant number of bases (e.g., up to about 10%) may have to be scored as ambiguous.

Although small regions of the target sequence can sometimes be ambiguous, these regions usually occur at the same or similar segments in different target sequences. Thus, for precharacterized mutations, it is known in advance whether that mutation is likely to occur within a region of unambiguously determinable sequence.

An array of probes is most useful for analyzing the reference sequence from which the probes were designed and variants of that sequence exhibiting substantial sequence similarity with the reference sequence (e.g., several single-base mutants spaced over the reference sequence). When an array is used to analyze the exact reference sequence from which it was designed, one probe exhibits a perfect match to the reference sequence, and the other three probes in the same column exhibit single-base mismatches. Thus, discrimination between hybridization signals is usually high and accurate sequence is obtained. High accuracy is also obtained when an array is used for analyzing a target sequence comprising a variant of the reference sequence that has a single mutation relative to the reference sequence, or several widely spaced mutations relative to the reference sequence. At different mutant loci, one probe exhibits a perfect match to the target, and the other three probes occupying the same column exhibit

single-base mismatches, the difference (with respect to analysis of the reference sequence) being the lane in which the perfect match occurs.

For target sequences showing a high degree of divergence from the reference strain or incorporating several closely spaced mutations from the reference strain, a single group of probes (*i.e.*, designed with respect to a single reference sequence) will not always provide accurate sequence for the highly variant region of this sequence. At some particular columnar positions, it may be that no single probe exhibits perfect complementarity to the target and that any comparison must be based on different degrees of mismatch between the four probes. Such a comparison does not always allow the target nucleotide corresponding to that columnar position to be called. Deletions in target sequences can be detected by loss of signal from probes having interrogation positions encompassed by the deletion. However, signal may also be lost from probes having interrogation positions closely proximal to the deletion resulting in some regions of the target sequence that cannot be read. Target sequence bearing insertions will also exhibit short regions including and proximal to the insertion that usually cannot be read.

The presence of short regions of difficult-to-read target because of closely spaced mutations, insertions or deletions, does not prevent determination of the remaining sequence of the target as different regions of a target sequence are determined independently. Moreover, such ambiguities as might result from analysis of diverse variants with a single group of probes can be avoided by including multiple groups of probe sets on a chip. For example, one group of probes can be designed based on a full-length reference sequence, and the other groups on subsequences of the reference sequence incorporating frequently occurring mutations or strain variations.

A particular advantage of the present sequencing strategy over conventional sequencing methods is the capacity simultaneously to detect and quantify proportions of multiple target sequences. Such capacity is valuable, *e.g.*, for

diagnosis of patients who are heterozygous with respect to a gene or who are infected with a virus, such as HIV, which is usually present in several polymorphic forms. Such capacity is also useful in analyzing targets from biopsies of tumor cells and surrounding tissues. The presence of multiple target sequences is detected from the relative signals of the four probes at the array columns corresponding to the target nucleotides at which diversity occurs. The relative signals of the four probes for the mixture under test are compared with the corresponding signals from a homogeneous reference sequence. An increase in a signal from a probe that is mismatched with respect to the reference sequence, and a corresponding decrease in the signal from the probe which is matched with the reference sequence, signal the presence of a mutant strain in the mixture. The extent in shift in hybridization signals of the probes is related to the proportion of a target sequence in the mixture. Shifts in relative hybridization signals can be quantitatively related to proportions of reference and mutant sequence by prior calibration of the chip with seeded mixtures of the mutant and reference sequences. By this means, a chip can be used to detect variant or mutant strains constituting as little as 1, 5, 20, or 25 % of a mixture of stains.

Similar principles allow the simultaneous analysis of multiple target sequences even when none is identical to the reference sequence. For example, with a mixture of two target sequences bearing first and second mutations, there would be a variation in the hybridization patterns of probes having interrogation positions corresponding to the first and second mutations relative to the hybridization pattern with the reference sequence. At each position, one of the probes having a mismatched interrogation position relative to the reference sequence would show an increase in hybridization signal, and the probe having a matched interrogation position relative to the reference sequence would show a decrease in hybridization signal. Analysis of the hybridization pattern of the mixture of mutant target sequences, preferably in comparison with the hybridization pattern of the reference

sequence, indicates the presence of two mutant target sequences, the position and nature of the mutation in each strain, and the relative proportions of each strain.

In a variation of the above method, several target sequences target sequences are differentially labelled before being simultaneously applied to the array. For example, each different target sequence can be labelled with a fluorescent labels emitting at different wavelength. After applying a mixtures of target sequence to the arrays, the individual target sequences can be distinguished and independently analyzed by virtue of the differential labels. For example, the methods target sequences obtained from a patient at different stages of a disease can be differently labelled and analyzed simultaneously, facilitating identification of new mutations.

## 2. Omission of Probes

The basic strategy outlined above employs four probes to read each nucleotide of interest in a target sequence. One probe (from the first probe set) shows a perfect match to the reference sequence and the other three probes (from the second, third and fourth probe sets) exhibit a mismatch with the reference sequence and a perfect match with a target sequence bearing a mutation at the nucleotide of interest. The provision of three probes from the second, third and fourth probe sets allows detection of each of the three possible nucleotide substitutions of any nucleotide of interest. However, in some reference sequences or regions of reference sequences, it is known in advance that only certain mutations are likely to occur. Thus, for example, at one site it might be known that an A nucleotide in the reference sequence may exist as a T mutant in some target sequences but is unlikely to exist as a C or G mutant. Accordingly, for analysis of this region of the reference sequence, one might include only the first and second probe sets, the first probe set exhibiting perfect complementarity to the reference sequence, and the second probe set having an interrogation position occupied by an invariant A residue (for detecting the

T mutant). In other situations, one might include the first, second and third probes sets (but not the fourth) for detection of a wildtype nucleotide in the reference sequence and two mutant variants thereof in target sequences. In some  
 5 chips, probes that would detect silent mutations (i.e., not affecting amino acid sequence) are omitted.

Some chips effectively contain the second, third and optionally, the fourth probes sets described in the basic tiling strategy (i.e., the mismatched probe sets) but omit  
 10 some or all of the probes from the first probe set (i.e., perfectly matched probes). Therefore, such chips comprise at least two probe sets, which will arbitrarily be referred to as probe sets A and B (to avoid confusion with the nomenclature used to describe the four probe sets in the basic tiling  
 15 strategy). Probe set A has a plurality of probes. Each probe comprises a segment exactly complementary to a subsequence of a reference sequence except in at least one interrogation position. The interrogation position corresponds to a nucleotide in the reference sequence juxtaposed with the  
 20 interrogation position when the reference sequence and probe are maximally aligned. Probe set B has a corresponding probe for each probe in the first probe set. The corresponding probe in probe set B is identical to a sequence comprising the corresponding probe from the first probe set or a subsequence thereof that includes the at least one (and usually only one)  
 25 interrogation position except that the at least one interrogation position is occupied by a different nucleotide in each of the two corresponding probes from the probe sets A and B. An additional probe set C, if present, also comprises  
 30 a corresponding probe for each probe in the probe set A except in the at least one interrogation position, which differs in the corresponding probes from probe sets A, B and C. The arrangement of probe sets A, B and C is shown in Fig. 3B. Figure 3B is the same as Fig. 3 except that the first probe  
 35 set has been omitted and the second, third and fourth probe sets in Figure 3 have been relabelled as probe sets A, B and C in Figure 3B.

Chips lacking perfectly matched probes are preferably analyzed by hybridization to both target and reference sequences. The hybridizations can be performed sequentially, or, if the target and reference are

5 differentially labelled, concurrently. The hybridization data are then analyzed in two ways. First, considering only the hybridization signals of the probes to the target sequence, one compares the signals of corresponding probes for each position of interest in the target sequence. For a position

10 of mismatch with the reference sequence, one of the probes having an interrogation position aligned with that position in the target sequence shows a substantially higher signal than other corresponding probes. The nucleotide occupying the position of mismatch in the target sequence is the complement

15 of the nucleotide occupying the interrogation position of the corresponding probe showing the highest signal. For a position where target and reference sequence are the same, none of the corresponding probes having an interrogation position aligned with that position in the target sequence is

20 matched, and corresponding probes generally show weak signals, which may vary somewhat from each other.

In a second level of analysis, the ratio of hybridization signals to the target and reference sequences is determined for each probe in the array. For most probes in the array the

25 ratio of hybridization signals is about the same. For such a probe, it can be deduced that the interrogation position of the probe corresponds to a nucleotide that is the same in target and reference sequences. A few probes show a much

30 higher ratio of target hybridization to reference hybridization than the majority of probes. For such a probe, it can be deduced that the interrogation position of the probe corresponds to a nucleotide that differs between target and reference sequences, and that in the target, this nucleotide

35 is the complement of the nucleotide occupying the interrogation position of the probe. The second level of analysis serves as a control to confirm the identification of differences between target and reference sequence from the first level of analysis.

### 3. Wildtype Probe Lane

When the chips comprise four probe sets, as discussed *supra*, and the probe sets are laid down in four lanes, an A lane, a C-lane, a G lane and a T or U lane, the probe having a  
 5 segment exhibiting perfect complementarity to a reference sequence varies between the four lanes from one column to another. This does not present any significant difficulty in computer analysis of the data from the chip. However, visual inspection of the hybridization pattern of the chip is  
 10 sometimes facilitated by provision of an extra lane of probes, in which each probe has a segment exhibiting perfect complementarity to the reference sequence. See Fig. 4. This extra lane of probes is called the wildtype lane and contains only probes from the first probe set. Each wildtype lane  
 15 probe has a segment that is identical to a segment from one of the probes in the other four lanes (which lane depending on the column position). The wildtype lane hybridizes to a target sequence at all nucleotide positions except those in which deviations from the reference sequence occurs. The  
 20 hybridization pattern of the wildtype lane thereby provides a simple visual indication of mutations.

### 4. Deletion, Insertion and Multiple-Mutation Probes

Some chips provide an additional probe set specifically  
 25 designed for analyzing deletion mutations. The additional probe set comprises a probe corresponding to each probe in the first probe set as described above. However, a probe from the additional probe set differs from the corresponding probe in the first probe set in that the nucleotide occupying the  
 30 interrogation position is deleted in the probe from the additional probe set. See Fig. 6. Optionally, the probe from the additional probe set bears an additional nucleotide at one of its termini relative to the corresponding probe from the first probe set (shown in brackets in Fig. 6). The probe from  
 35 the additional probe set will hybridize more strongly than the corresponding probe from the first probe set to a target sequence having a single base deletion at the nucleotide corresponding to the interrogation position. Additional probe



sets are provided in which not only the interrogation position, but also an adjacent nucleotide is deleted.

Similarly, other chips provide additional probe sets for analyzing insertions. For example, one additional probe set has a probe corresponding to each probe in the first probe set as described above. However, the probe in the additional probe set has an extra T nucleotide inserted adjacent to the interrogation position. See Fig. 6 (the extra T is shown in a square box). Optionally, the probe has one fewer nucleotide at one of its termini relative to the corresponding probe from the first probe set (shown in brackets). The probe from the additional probe set hybridizes more strongly than the corresponding probe from the first probe set to a target sequence having an A insertion to the left of nucleotide "n" the reference sequence in Fig. 6. Similar additional probe sets can be constructed having C, G or A nucleotides inserted adjacent to the interrogation position.

Usually, four such additional probe sets, one for each nucleotide, are used in combination. Comparison of the hybridization signal of the probes from the additional probe sets with the corresponding probe from the first probe set indicates whether the target sequence contains an insertion. For example, if a probe from one of the additional probe sets shows a higher hybridization signal than a corresponding probe from the first probe set, it is deduced that the target sequence contains an insertion adjacent to the corresponding nucleotide (n) in the target sequence. The inserted base in the target is the complement of the inserted base in the probe from the additional probe set showing the highest hybridization signal. If the corresponding probe from the first probe set shows a higher hybridization signal than the corresponding probes from the additional probe sets, then the target sequence does not contain an insertion to the left of corresponding position ("n" in Fig. 6) in the target sequence.

Other chips provide additional probes (multiple-mutation probes) for analyzing target sequences having multiple closely spaced mutations. A multiple-mutation probe is usually

identical to a corresponding probe from the first set as described above, except in the base occupying the interrogation position, and except at one or more additional positions, corresponding to nucleotides in which substitution may occur in the reference sequence. The one or more additional positions in the multiple mutation probe are occupied by nucleotides complementary to the nucleotides occupying corresponding positions in the reference sequence when the possible substitutions have occurred.

#### 5. Block Tiling

In block tiling, a perfectly matched (or wildtype) probe is compared with multiple sets of mismatched or mutant probes. The perfectly matched probe and the multiple sets of mismatched probes with which it is compared collectively form a group or block of probes on the chip. Each set comprises at least one, and usually, three mismatched probes. Fig. 7 shows a perfectly matched probe (CAATCGA) having three interrogation positions ( $I_1$ ,  $I_2$  and  $I_3$ ). The perfectly matched probe is compared with three sets of probes (arbitrarily designated A, B and C), each having three mismatched probes. In set A, the three mismatched probes are identical to a sequence comprising the perfectly matched probe or a subsequence thereof including the interrogation positions, except at the first interrogation position. That is, the mismatched probes in the set A differ from the perfectly matched probe set at the first interrogation position. Thus, the relative hybridization signals of the perfectly matched probe and the mismatched probes in the set A indicates the identity of the nucleotide in a target sequence corresponding to the first interrogation position. This nucleotide is the complement of the nucleotide occupying the interrogation position of the probe showing the highest signal. Similarly, set B comprises three mismatched probes, that differ from the perfectly matched probe at the second interrogation position. The relative hybridization intensities of the perfectly matched probe and the three mismatched probes of set B reveal the identity of the nucleotide in the target sequence corresponding to the second interrogation position (i.e.,  $n_2$  in Fig. 7). Similarly, the

three mismatched probes in set C in Fig. 7 differ from the perfectly matched probe at the third interrogation position. Comparison of the hybridization intensities of the perfectly matched probe and the mismatched probes in the set C reveals the identity of the nucleotide in the target sequence corresponding to the third interrogation position (n3).

As noted above, a perfectly matched probe may have seven or more interrogation positions. If there are seven interrogation positions, there are seven sets of three mismatched probe, each set serving to identify the nucleotide corresponding to one of the seven interrogation positions. Similarly, if there are 20 interrogation positions in the perfectly matched probe, then 20 sets of three mismatched probes are employed. As in other tiling strategies, selected probes can be omitted if it is known in advance that only certain types of mutations are likely to arise.

Each block of probes allows short regions of a target sequence to be read. For example, for a block of probes having seven interrogation positions, seven nucleotides in the target sequence can be read. Of course, a chip can contain any number of blocks depending on how many nucleotides of the target are of interest. The hybridization signals for each block can be analyzed independently of any other block. The block tiling strategy can also be combined with other tiling strategies, with different parts of the same reference sequence being tiled by different strategies.

The block tiling strategy is a species of the basic tiling strategy discussed above, in which the probe from the first probe set has more than one interrogation position. The perfectly matched probe in the block tiling strategy is equivalent to a probe from the first probe set in the basic tiling strategy. The three mismatched probes in set A in block tiling are equivalent to probes from the second, third and fourth probe sets in the basic tiling strategy. The three mismatched probes in set B of block tiling are equivalent to probes from additional probe sets in basic tiling arbitrarily designated the fifth, sixth and seventh probe sets. The three mismatched probes in set C of blocking tiling are equivalent

to probes from three further probe sets in basic tiling arbitrarily designated the eighth, ninth and tenth probe sets.

The block tiling strategy offers two advantages over a basic strategy in which each probe in the first set has a single interrogation position. One advantage is that the same sequence information can be obtained from fewer probes. A second advantage is that each of the probes constituting a block (i.e., a probe from the first probe set and a corresponding probe from each of the other probe sets) can have identical 3' and 5' sequences, with the variation confined to a central segment containing the interrogation positions. The identity of 3' sequence between different probes simplifies the strategy for solid phase synthesis of the probes on the chip and results in more uniform deposition of the different probes on the chip, thereby in turn increasing the uniformity of signal to noise ratio for different regions of the chip.

#### 6. Multiplex Tiling

In the block tiling strategy discussed above, the identity of a nucleotide in a target or reference sequence is determined by comparison of hybridization patterns of one probe having a segment showing a perfect match with that of other probes (usually three other probes) showing a single base mismatch. In multiplex tiling, the identity of at least two nucleotides in a reference or target sequence is determined by comparison of hybridization signal intensities of four probes, two of which have a segment showing perfect complementarity or a single base mismatch to the reference sequence, and two of which have a segment showing perfect complementarity or a double-base mismatch to a segment. The four probes whose hybridization patterns are to be compared each have a segment that is exactly complementary to a reference sequence except at two interrogation positions, in which the segment may or may not be complementary to the reference sequence. The interrogation positions correspond to the nucleotides in a reference or target sequence which are determined by the comparison of intensities. The nucleotides occupying the interrogation positions in the four probes are

selected according to the following rule. The first  
 interrogation position is occupied by a different nucleotide  
 in each of the four probes. The second interrogation position  
 is also occupied by a different nucleotide in each of the four  
 5 probes. In two of the four probes, designated the first and  
 second probes, the segment is exactly complementary to the  
 reference sequence except at not more than one of the two  
 interrogation positions. In other words, one of the  
 interrogation positions is occupied by a nucleotide that is  
 10 complementary to the corresponding nucleotide from the  
 reference sequence and the other interrogation position may or  
 may not be so occupied. In the other two of the four probes,  
 designated the third and fourth probes, the segment is exactly  
 complementary to the reference sequence except that both  
 15 interrogation positions are occupied by nucleotides which are  
 noncomplementary to the respective corresponding nucleotides  
 in the reference sequence.

There are number of ways of satisfying these conditions  
 depending on whether the two nucleotides in the reference  
 20 sequence corresponding to the two interrogation positions are  
 the same or different. If these two nucleotides are different  
 in the reference sequence (probability  $3/4$ ), the conditions  
 are satisfied by each of the two interrogation positions being  
 occupied by the same nucleotide in any given probe. For  
 25 example, in the first probe, the two interrogation positions  
 would both be A, in the second probe, both would be C, in the  
 third probe, each would be G, and in the fourth probe each  
 would be T or U. If the two nucleotides in the reference  
 sequence corresponding to the two interrogation positions are  
 30 different, the conditions noted above are satisfied by each of  
 the interrogation positions in any one of the four probes  
 being occupied by complementary nucleotides. For example, in  
 the first probe, the interrogation positions could be occupied  
 by A and T, in the second probe by C and G, in the third probe  
 35 by G and C, and in the four probe, by T and A. See (Fig. 8).

When the four probes are hybridized to a target that is  
 the same as the reference sequence or differs from the  
 reference sequence at one (but not both) of the interrogation

positions, two of the four probes show a double-mismatch with the target and two probes show a single mismatch. The identity of probes showing these different degrees of mismatch can be determined from the different hybridization signals.

5 From the identity of the probes showing the different degrees of mismatch, the nucleotides occupying both of the interrogation positions in the target sequence can be deduced.

For ease of illustration, the multiplex strategy has been initially described for the situation where there are two  
 10 nucleotides of interest in a reference sequence and only four probes in an array. Of course, the strategy can be extended to analyze any number of nucleotides in a target sequence by using additional probes. In one variation, each pair of  
 15 interrogation positions is read from a unique group of four probes. In a block variation, different groups of four probes exhibit the same segment of complementarity with the reference sequence, but the interrogation positions move within a block. The block and standard multiplex tiling variants can of course be used in combination for different regions of a reference  
 20 sequence. Either or both variants can also be used in combination with any of the other tiling strategies described.

### 7. Helper Mutations

Occasionally, small regions of a reference sequence give  
 25 a low hybridization signal as a result of annealing of probes. The self-annealing reduces the amount of probe effectively available for hybridizing to the target. Although such regions of the target are generally small and the reduction of hybridization signal is usually not so substantial as to  
 30 obscure the sequence of this region, this concern can be avoided by the use of probes incorporating helper mutations. A helper mutation refers to a position of mismatch in a probe other than at an interrogation position. The helper mutation(s) serve to break-up regions of internal  
 35 complementarity within a probe and thereby prevent annealing. Usually, one or two helper mutations are quite sufficient for this purpose. The inclusion of helper mutations can be beneficial in any of the tiling strategies noted above. In

general each probe having a particular interrogation position has the same helper mutation(s). Thus, such probes have a segment in common which shows perfect complementarity with a reference sequence, except that the segment contains at least one helper mutation (the same in each of the probes) and at least one interrogation position (different in all of the probes). For example, in the basic tiling strategy, a probe from the first probe set comprises a segment containing an interrogation position and showing perfect complementarity with a reference sequence except for one or two helper mutations. The corresponding probes from the second, third and fourth probe sets usually comprise the same segment (or sometimes a subsequence thereof including the helper mutation(s) and interrogation position), except that the base occupying the interrogation position varies in each probe. See Fig. 9.

Usually, the helper mutation tiling strategy is used in conjunction with one of the tiling strategies described above. The probes containing helper mutations are used to tile regions of a reference sequence otherwise giving low hybridization signal (e.g., because of self-complementarity), and the alternative tiling strategy is used to tile intervening regions.

## 8. Pooling Strategies

Pooling strategies also employ arrays of immobilized probes. Probes are immobilized in cells of an array, and the hybridization signal of each cell can be determined independently of any other cell. A particular cell may be occupied by pooled mixture of probes. Although the identity of each probe in the mixture is known, the individual probes in the pool are not separately addressable. Thus, the hybridization signal from a cell is the aggregate of that of the different probes occupying the cell. In general, a cell is scored as hybridizing to a target sequence if at least one probe occupying the cell comprises a segment exhibiting perfect complementarity to the target sequence.

A simple strategy to show the increased power of pooled strategies over a standard tiling is to create three cells each containing a pooled probe having a single pooled position, the pooled position being the same in each of the pooled probes. At the pooled position, there are two possible nucleotide, allowing the pooled probe to hybridize to two target sequences. In tiling terminology, the pooled position of each probe is an interrogation position. As will become apparent, comparison of the hybridization intensities of the pooled probes from the three cells reveals the identity of the nucleotide in the target sequence corresponding to the interrogation position (i.e., that is matched with the interrogation position when the target sequence and pooled probes are maximally aligned for complementarity).

The three cells are assigned probe pools that are perfectly complementary to the target except at the pooled position, which is occupied by a different pooled nucleotide in each probe as follows:

[AC] = M, [GT]=K, [AG]=R  
as substitutions in the probe  
IUPAC standard ambiguity notation)

X - interrogation position  
Target: TAACCACTCACGGGAGCA

Pool 1: <sup>2-4</sup> ATTGGMGAGTGCCC  
=ATTGGaGAGTGCCC (complement to mutant 't')  
+ATTGGcGAGTGCCC (complement to mutant 'g')

Pool 2: <sup>5-7</sup> ATTGGKGAGTGCCC  
=ATTGGgGAGTGCCC (complement to mutant 'c')  
+ATTGGtGAGTGCCC (complement to wild type 'a')

Pool 3: <sup>8</sup> ATTGGRGAGTGCCC  
=ATTGGaGAGTGCCC (complement to mutant 't')  
+ATTGGgGAGTGCCC (complement to mutant 'c')

With 3 pooled probes, all 4 possible single base pair states (wild and 3 mutants) are detected. A pool hybridizes with a target if some probe contained within that pool is complementary to that target.



		Hybridization?		
Pool:		1	2	3
Target:	TAACCACTCACGGGAGCA	n	y	n
Mutant:	TAACCCCTCACGGGAGCA	n	y	y
5 Mutant:	TAACCGCTCACGGGAGCA	y	n	n
Mutant:	TAACCTCTCACGGGAGCA	y	n	y

A cell containing a pair (or more) of oligonucleotides lights up when a target complementary to any of the oligonucleotide in the cell is present. Using the simple strategy, each of the four possible targets (wild and three mutants) yields a unique hybridization pattern among the three cells.

Since a different pattern of hybridizing pools is obtained for each possible nucleotide in the target sequence corresponding to the pooled interrogation position in the probes, the identity of the nucleotide can be determined from the hybridization pattern of the pools. Whereas, a standard tiling requires four cells to detect and identify the possible single-base substitutions at one location, this simple pooled strategy only requires three cells.

A more efficient pooling strategy for sequence analysis is the 'Trellis' strategy. In this strategy, each pooled probe has a segment of perfect complementarity to a reference sequence except at three pooled positions. One pooled position is an N pool (IUPAC standard ambiguity code). The three pooled positions may or may not be contiguous in a probe. The other two pooled positions are selected from the group of three pools consisting of (1) M or K, (2) R or Y and (3) W or S, where the single letters are IUPAC standard ambiguity codes. The sequence of a pooled probe is thus, of the form XXXN[(M/K) or (R/Y) or (W/S)][(M/K) or (R/Y) or (W/S)]XXXXX, where XXX represents bases complementary to the reference sequence. The three pooled positions may be in any order, and may be contiguous or separated by intervening nucleotides. For, the two positions occupied by [(M/K) or (R/Y) or (W/S)], two choices must be made. First, one must select one of the following three pairs of pooled nucleotides (1) M/K, (2) R/Y and (3) W/S. The one of three pooled nucleotides selected may be the same or different at the two

pooled positions. Second, supposing, for example, one selects M/K at one position, one must then choose between M or K. This choice should result in selection of a pooled nucleotide comprising a nucleotide that complements the corresponding nucleotide in a reference sequence, when the probe and reference sequence are maximally aligned. The same principle governs the selection between R and Y, and between W and S. A trellis pool probe has one pooled position with four possibilities, and two pooled positions, each with two possibilities. Thus, a trellis pool probe comprises a mixture of 16 (4 x 2 x 2) probes. Since each pooled position includes one nucleotide that complements the corresponding nucleotide from the reference sequence, one of these 16 probes has a segment that is the exact complement of the reference sequence. A target sequence that is the same as the reference sequence (*i.e.*, a wildtype target) gives a hybridization signal to each probe cell. Here, as in other tiling methods, the segment of complementarity should be sufficiently long to permit specific hybridization of a pooled probe to a reference sequence be detected relative to a variant of that reference sequence. Typically, the segment of complementarity is about 9-21 nucleotides.

A target sequence is analyzed by comparing hybridization intensities at three pooled probes, each having the structure described above. The segments complementary to the reference sequence present in the three pooled probes show some overlap. Sometimes the segments are identical (other than at the interrogation positions). However, this need not be the case. For example, the segments can tile across a reference sequence in increments of one nucleotide (*i.e.*, one pooled probe differs from the next by the acquisition of one nucleotide at the 5' end and loss of a nucleotide at the 3' end). The three interrogation positions may or may not occur at the same relative positions within each pooled probe (*i.e.*, spacing from a probe terminus). All that is required is that one of the three interrogation positions from each of the three pooled probes aligns with the same nucleotide in the reference sequence, and that this interrogation position is occupied by

a different pooled nucleotide in each of the three probes. In one of the three probes, the interrogation position is occupied by an N. In the other two pooled probes the interrogation position is occupied by one of (M/K) or (R/Y) or (W/S).

In the simplest form of the trellis strategy, three pooled probes are used to analyze a single nucleotide in the reference sequence. Much greater economy of probes is achieved when more pooled probes are included in an array. For example, consider an array of five pooled probes each having the general structure outlined above. Three of these pooled probes have an interrogation position that aligns with the same nucleotide in the reference sequence and are used to read that nucleotide. A different combination of three probes have an interrogation position that aligns with a different nucleotide in the reference sequence. Comparison of these three probe intensities allows analysis of this second nucleotide. Still another combination of three pooled probes from the set of five have an interrogation position that aligns with a third nucleotide in the reference sequence and these probes are used to analyze that nucleotide. Thus, three nucleotides in the reference sequence are fully analyzed from only five pooled probes. By comparison, the basic tiling strategy would require 12 probes for a similar analysis.

As an example, a pooled probe for analysis of a target sequence by the trellis strategy is shown below:

Target: ATTAACCACTCACGGGAGCTCT  
Pool: TGGTGNKYGCCCT

14-29

The pooled probe actually comprises 16 individual probes:

```

      TGGTGAGcGCCCT
      +TGGTGcGcGCCCT
      +TGGTGgGcGCCCT
      +TGGTGtGcGCCCT
      +TGGTGAtcGCCCT
      +TGGTGctcGCCCT
      +TGGTGgtcGCCCT
      +TGGTGttcGCCCT
      +TGGTGAGTGCCCT
      +TGGTGcGTGCCCT
      +TGGTGgGTGCCCT
      +TGGTGtGTGCCCT
      +TGGTGAtTGCCCT
      +TGGTGctTGCCCT
      +TGGTGgtTGCCCT
      +TGGTGttTGCCCT

```

The trellis strategy employs an array of probes having at least three cells, each of which is occupied by a pooled probe as described above.

Consider the use of three such pooled probes for analyzing a target sequence, of which one position may contain any single base substitution to the reference sequence (i.e., there are four possible target sequences to be distinguished). Three cells are occupied by pooled probes having a pooled interrogation position corresponding to the position of possible substitution in the target sequence, one cell with an 'N', one cell with one of 'M' or 'K', and one cell with 'R' or 'Y'. An interrogation position corresponds to a nucleotide in the target sequence if it aligns adjacent with that nucleotide when the probe and target sequence are aligned to maximize complementarity. Note that although each of the pooled probes has two other pooled positions, these positions are not relevant for the present illustration. The positions are only relevant when more than one position in the target sequence is to be read, a circumstance that will be considered later. For present purposes, the cell with the 'N' in the interrogation position lights up for the wildtype sequence and any of the three single base substitutions of the target sequence. The cell with M/K in the interrogation position lights up for the wildtype sequence and one of the single-base substitutions. The cell with R/Y in the interrogation position lights up for

the wildtype sequence and a second of the single-base substitutions. Thus, the four possible target sequences hybridize to the three pools of probes in four distinct patterns, and the four possible target sequences can be distinguished.

To illustrate further, consider four possible target sequences (differing at a single position) and a pooled probe having three pooled positions, N, K and Y with the Y position as the interrogation position (i.e., aligned with the variable position in the target sequence):

Target

Wild: ATTAACCACTCACGGGAGCTCT (w)  
 Mutants: ATTAACCACTCcCGGGAGCTCT (c)  
 Mutants: ATTAACCACTCgCGGGAGCTCT (g)  
 Mutants: ATTAACCACTCtCGGGAGCTCT (t)  
 TGGTGKNKYGCCCT (pooled probe).

The sixteen individual component probes of the pooled probe hybridize to the four possible target sequences as follows:

		TARGET			
		w	c	g	t
	TGGTGAGcGCCCT	n	n	y	n
	TGGTGcGcGCCCT	n	n	n	n
	TGGTGgGcGCCCT	n	n	n	n
	TGGTGtGcGCCCT	n	n	n	n
	TGGTGAtcGCCCT	n	n	n	n
	TGGTGctcGCCCT	n	n	n	n
	TGGTGgtcGCCCT	n	n	n	n
	TGGTGttcGCCCT	n	n	n	n
	TGGTGAGTGCCCT	y	n	n	n
	TGGTGcGTGCCCT	n	n	n	n
	TGGTGgGTGCCCT	n	n	n	n
	TGGTGtGTGCCCT	n	n	n	n
	TGGTGATTGCCCT	n	n	n	n
	TGGTGctTGCCCT	n	n	n	n
	TGGTGgtTGCCCT	n	n	n	n
	TGGTGttTGCCCT	n	n	n	n

The pooled probe hybridizes according to the aggregate of its components:

Pool: TGGTGKNKYGCCCT      y      n      y      n

Thus, as stated above, it can be seen that a pooled probe having a y at the interrogation position hybridizes to the wildtype target and one of the mutants. Similar tables can be

drawn to illustrate the hybridization patterns of probe pools having other pooled nucleotides at the interrogation position.

The above strategy of using pooled probes to analyze a single base in a target sequence can readily be extended to analyze any number of bases. At this point, the purpose of including three pooled positions within each probe will become apparent. In the example that follows, ten pools of probes, each containing three pooled probe positions, can be used to analyze each of a contiguous sequence of eight nucleotides in a target sequence.

ATTAACCACTCACGGGAGCTCT Reference sequence  
----- Readable nucleotides

Pools:

4 TAATTNKGAGTG - 33  
5 AATTGNKRAGTGC - 34  
6 ATTGGNKRGTGCC - 35  
7 TTGGTNMRTGCCC - 36  
8 TGGTGNKYGCCCT  
9 GGTGANKRCCCTC - 37  
10 GTGAGNKYCCTCG - 38  
11 TGAGTNMYCTCGA - 39  
12 GAGTGNMYTCGAG - 40  
13 AGTGCNMYCGAGA - 41

In this example, the different pooled probes tile across the reference sequence, each pooled probe differing from the next by increments of one nucleotide. For each of the readable nucleotides in the reference sequence, there are three probe pools having a pooled interrogation position aligned with the readable nucleotide. For example, the 12th nucleotide from the left in the reference sequence is aligned with pooled interrogation positions in pooled probes 8, 9, and 10. Comparison of the hybridization intensities of these pooled probes reveals the identity of the nucleotide occupying position 12 in a target sequence.

			Pools		
	Targets		8	9	10
Wild:	ATTAACCACTCACGGGAGCTCT		Y	Y	Y
Mutants:	ATTAACCACTCcCGGGAGCTCT		N	Y	Y
Mutants:	ATTAACCACTCgCGGGAGCTCT		Y	N	Y
Mutants:	ATTAACCACTCtCGGGAGCTCT		N	N	Y

## Example Intensities:

	= lit cell	Wild				
5	= blank cell	'C'				
		'G'				
		'T'				
		None				

10 Thus, for example, if pools 8, 9 and 10 all light up, one knows the target sequence is wildtype, If pools, 9 and 10 light up, the target sequence has a C mutant at position 12. If pools 8 and 10 light up, the target sequence has a G mutant at position 12. If only pool 10 lights up, the target sequence has a t mutant at position 12.

15 The identity of other nucleotides in the target sequence is determined by a comparison of other sets of three pooled probes. For example, the identity of the 13th nucleotide in the target sequence is determined by comparing the  
20 hybridization patterns of the probe pools designated 9, 10 and 11. Similarly, the identity of the 14th nucleotide in the target sequence is determined by comparing the hybridization patterns of the probe pools designated 10, 11, and 12.

25 In the above example, successive probes tile across the reference sequence in increments of one nucleotide, and each probe has three interrogation positions occupying the same positions in each probe relative to the terminus of the probe (i.e., the 7, 8 and 9th positions relative to the 3'  
30 terminus). However, the trellis strategy does not require that probes tile in increments of one or that the interrogation position positions occur in the same position in each probe. In a variant of trellis tiling referred to as "loop" tiling, a nucleotide of interest in a target sequence  
35 is read by comparison of pooled probes, which each have a pooled interrogation position corresponding to the nucleotide of interest, but in which the spacing of the interrogation position in the probe differs from probe to probe. Analogously to the block tiling approach, this allows several

nucleotides to be read from a target sequence from a collection of probes that are identical except at the interrogation position. The identity in sequence of probes, particularly at their 3' termini, simplifies synthesis of the array and result in more uniform probe density per cell.

To illustrate the loop strategy, consider a reference sequence of which the 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8th nucleotides (from the 3' termini are to be read. All of the four possible nucleotides at each of these positions can be read from comparison of hybridization intensities of five pooled probes. Note that the pooled positions in the probes are different (for example in probe 55, the pooled positions are 4, 5 and 6 and in probe 56, 5, 6 and 7).

TAACCACTCACGGGAGCA Reference sequence

55	ATTNKGAGTGCC ~42
56	ATTGNKRAGTGCC ~43
57	ATTGGNKRGTGCC ~44
58	ATTRGTNMG TGCC ~45
59	ATTKRTGNGTGCC ~46

Each position of interest in the reference sequence is read by comparing hybridization intensities for the three probe pools that have an interrogation position aligned with the nucleotide of interest in the reference sequence. For example, to read the fourth nucleotide in the reference sequence, probes 55, 58 and 59 provide pools at the fourth position. Similarly, to read the fifth nucleotide in the reference sequence, probes 55, 56 and 59 provide pools at the fifth position. As in the previous trellis strategy, one of the three probes being compared has an N at the pooled position and the other two have M or K, and (2) R or Y and (3) W or S.

The hybridization pattern of the five pooled probes to target sequences representing each possible nucleotide substitution at five positions in the reference sequence is shown below. Each possible substitution results in a unique hybridization pattern at three pooled probes, and the identity of the nucleotide at that position can be deduced from the hybridization pattern.



		Pools				
Targets		55	56	57	58	59
5	Wild: TAACCACTCACGGGAGCA	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	Mutant: <sup>47</sup> TAAGCACTCACGGGAGCA	Y	N	N	N	N
	Mutant: <sup>48</sup> TAA <sup>48</sup> tCACTCACGGGAGCA	Y	N	N	Y	N
	Mutant: <sup>49</sup> TAAaCACTCACGGGAGCA	Y	N	N	N	Y
10	Mutant: <sup>50</sup> TAACgACTCACGGGAGCA	N	Y	N	N	N
	Mutant: <sup>51</sup> TAACtACTCACGGGAGCA	N	Y	N	N	Y
	Mutant: <sup>52</sup> TAACaACTCACGGGAGCA	Y	Y	N	N	N
15	Mutant: TAACCCCTCACGGGAGCA	N	Y	Y	N	N
	Mutant: TAACCGCTCACGGGAGCA	Y	N	Y	N	N
	Mutant: TAACctCTCACGGGAGCA	N	N	Y	N	N
20	Mutant: <sup>53</sup> TAACCAgTCACGGGAGCA	N	N	N	Y	N
	Mutant: <sup>54</sup> TAACCA <sup>54</sup> tTCACGGGAGCA	N	Y	N	Y	N
	Mutant: <sup>55</sup> TAACCAaTCACGGGAGCA	N	N	Y	Y	N
25	Mutant: <sup>56</sup> TAACCACaCACGGGAGCA	N	N	N	N	Y
	Mutant: <sup>57</sup> TAACCACcCACGGGAGCA	N	N	Y	N	Y
	Mutant: <sup>58</sup> TAACCACgCACGGGAGCA	N	N	N	Y	Y

Many variations on the loop and trellis tilings can be created. All that is required is that each position in sequence must have a probe with a 'N', a probe containing one of R/Y, M/K or W/S, and a probe containing a different pool from that set, complementary to the wild type target at that position, and at least one probe with no pool at all at that position. This combination allows all mutations at that position to be uniquely detected and identified.

A further class of strategies involving pooled probes are termed coding strategies. These strategies assign code words from some set of numbers to variants of a reference sequence. Any number of variants can be coded. The variants can include multiple closely spaced substitutions, deletions or insertions. The designation letters or other symbols assigned to each variant may be any arbitrary set of numbers, in any order. For example, a binary code is often used, but codes to other bases are entirely feasible. The numbers are often assigned such that each variant has a designation having at least one digit and at least one nonzero value for that digit. For example, in a binary system, a variant assigned the number

101, has a designation of three digits, with one possible nonzero value for each digit.

The designation of the variants are coded into an array of pooled probes comprising a pooled probe for each nonzero value of each digit in the numbers assigned to the variants. For example, if the variants are assigned successive number in a numbering system of base  $m$ , and the highest number assigned to a variant has  $n$  digits, the array would have about  $n \times (m-1)$  pooled probes. In general,  $\log_m (3N+1)$  probes are required to analyze all variants of  $N$  locations in a reference sequence, each having three possible mutant substitutions. For example, 10 base pairs of sequence may be analyzed with only 5 pooled probes using a binary coding system. Each pooled probe has a segment exactly complementary to the reference sequence except that certain positions are pooled. The segment should be sufficiently long to allow specific hybridization of the pooled probe to the reference sequence relative to a mutated form of the reference sequence. As in other tiling strategies, segments lengths of 9-21 nucleotides are typical. Often the probe has no nucleotides other than the 9-21 nucleotide segment. The pooled positions comprise nucleotides that allow the pooled probe to hybridize to every variant assigned a particular nonzero value in a particular digit. Usually, the pooled positions further comprises a nucleotide that allows the pooled probe to hybridize to the reference sequence. Thus, a wildtype target (or reference sequence) is immediately recognizable from all the pooled probes being lit.

When a target is hybridized to the pools, only those pools comprising a component probe having a segment that is exactly complementary to the target light up. The identity of the target is then decoded from the pattern of hybridizing pools. Each pool that lights up is correlated with a particular value in a particular digit. Thus, the aggregate hybridization patterns of each lighting pool reveal the value of each digit in the code defining the identity of the target hybridized to the array.

As an example, consider a reference sequence having four positions, each of which can be occupied by three possible mutations. Thus, in total there are  $4 \times 3$  possible variant forms of the reference sequence. Each variant is assigned a binary number 0001-1100 and the wildtype reference sequence is assigned the binary number 1111.

		X	X	X	X	-	4
10	Positions						
	Target: TAAC	C=1111	A=1111	C=1111	T=1111		
	CACGGGAGCA						
		G=0001	C=0010	G=0011	A=0100		
		T=0101	G=0110	T=0111	C=1000		
		A=1001	T=1010	A=1011	G=1100		

A first pooled probe is designed by including probes that complement exactly each variant having a 1 in the first digit.

20	target(1111):	TAAC	C	A	C	T	CACGGGAGCA
	Mutant(0001):	TAAC	g	A	C	T	CACGGGAGCA
	Mutant(0101):	TAAC	t	A	C	T	CACGGGAGCA
	Mutant(1001):	TAAC	a	A	C	T	CACGGGAGCA
25	Mutant(0011):	TAAC	C	A	g	T	CACGGGAGCA
	Mutant(0111):	TAAC	C	A	t	T	CACGGGAGCA
	Mutant(1101):	TAAC	C	A	a	T	CACGGGAGCA

30	First pooled probe					
	=	ATTG	[GCAT]	T	[GCAT]	A GTGCCC
	=	ATTG	N	T	N	A GTGCCC - 60

Second, third and fourth pooled probes are then designed respectively including component probes that hybridize to each variant having a 1 in the second, third and fourth digit.

XXXX - 4 positions examined

40	Target:	TAACCACTCACGGGAGCA		
	Pool 1(1):	ATTGnTnAGTGCCC =	16 probes	(4x1x4x1)
	Pool 2(2):	ATTGGnnAGTGCCC =	16 probes	(1x4x4x1)
	Pool 3(4):	ATTGyrydGTGCCC =	24 probes	(2x2x2x3)
	Pool 4(8):	ATTGmwmBGTGCCC =	24 probes	(2x2x2x3)

The pooled probes hybridize to variant targets as follows:

Hybridization pattern:

		Pools			
	Targets	1	2	3	4
5	Wild(1111)	Y	Y	Y	Y
	Mutant(0001):	Y	N	N	N
	Mutant(0101):	Y	N	Y	N
	Mutant(1001):	Y	N	N	Y
10	Mutant(0010):	N	Y	N	N
	Mutant(0110):	N	Y	Y	N
	Mutant(1010):	N	Y	N	Y
15	Mutant(0011):	Y	Y	N	N
	Mutant(0111):	Y	Y	Y	N
	Mutant(1101):	Y	N	Y	Y
20	Mutant(0100):	N	N	Y	N
	Mutant(1000):	N	N	N	Y
	Mutant(1100):	N	N	Y	Y

The identity of a variant (*i.e.*, mutant) target is read directly from the hybridization pattern of the pooled probes. For example the mutant assigned the number 0001 gives a hybridization pattern of NNNY with respect to probes 4, 3, 2 and 1 respectively.

In the above example, variants are assigned successive numbers in a numbering system. In other embodiments, sets of numbers can be chosen for their properties. If the codewords are chosen from an error-control code, the properties of that code carry over to sequence analysis. An error code is a numbering system in which some designations are assigned to variants and other designations serve to indicate errors that may have occurred in the hybridization process. For example, if all codewords have an odd number of nonzero digits ('binary coding+error detection'), any single error in hybridization will be detected by having an even number of pools lit.

Wild  
Target: TAACCACTCACGGGAGCA

45	Pool 1(1):	ATTGnAnAGTGCCC =	16 Probes	(4x1x4x1)
	Pool 2(2):	ATTGGnnAGTGCCC =	16 Probes	(1X4X4X1)
	Pool 3(4):	ATTGryrhGTGCCC =	24 Probes	(2X2X2X3)
	Pool 4(8):	ATTGkwkvGTGCCC =	24 Probes	(2X2X2X3)

A fifth probe can be added to make the number of pools that hybridize to any single mutation odd.

Pool 5(c): <sup>64</sup>ATTGdhsmGTGCCC = 36 probes (2x2x3x3)

Hybridization of pooled probes to targets

	Target	Pool				
		1	2	3	4	5
10	Target(11111): TAACCACTCACGGGAGCA	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	Mutant(00001): TAACgACTCACGGGAGCA	Y	N	N	N	N
	Mutant(10101): TAACtACTCACGGGAGCA	Y	N	N	N	N
	Mutant(11001): TAACaACTCACGGGAGCA	Y	N	N	Y	Y
15	Mutant(00010): TAACcCTCACGGGAGCA	N	Y	N	N	N
	Mutant(10110): TAACGCTCACGGGAGCA	N	Y	Y	N	Y
	Mutant(11010): TAACtCTCACGGGAGCA	N	Y	N	Y	Y
20	Mutant(10011): TAACCAgTCACGGGAGCA	Y	Y	N	N	Y
	Mutant(00111): TAACAtTCACGGGAGCA	Y	Y	Y	N	N
	Mutant(01101): TAACCAaTCACGGGAGCA	Y	N	Y	Y	N
25	Mutant(00100): TAACCACaCACGGGAGCA	N	N	Y	N	N
	Mutant(01000): TAACCACCCACGGGAGCA	N	N	N	Y	N
	Mutant(11100): TAACCACgCACGGGAGCA	N	N	Y	Y	Y

### 9. Bridging Strategy

Probes that contain partial matches to two separate (i.e., non contiguous) subsequences of a target sequence sometimes hybridize strongly to the target sequence. In certain instances, such probes have generated stronger signals than probes of the same length which are perfect matches to the target sequence. It is believed (but not necessary to the invention) that this observation results from interactions of a single target sequence with two or more probes simultaneously. This invention exploits this observation to provide arrays of probes having at least first and second segments, which are respectively complementary to first and second subsequences of a reference sequence. Optionally, the probes may have a third or more complementary segments. These probes can be employed in any of the strategies noted above. The two segments of such a probe can be complementary to disjoint subsequences of the reference sequences or contiguous subsequences. If the latter, the two segments in the probe are inverted relative to the order of the complement of the

reference sequence. The two subsequences of the reference sequence each typically comprises about 3 to 30 contiguous nucleotides. The subsequences of the reference sequence are sometimes separated by 0, 1, 2 or 3 bases. Often the sequences, are adjacent and nonoverlapping.

For example, a wildtype probe is created by complementing two sections of a reference sequence (indicated by subscript and superscript) and reversing their order. The interrogation position is designated (\*) and is apparent from comparison of the structure of the wildtype probe with the three mismatched probes. The corresponding nucleotide in the reference sequence is the "a" in the superscripted segment.

Reference: 5' T<sub>GGCTA</sub><sup>CGAGG</sup>AATCATCTGTTA

Probes: 3' GCTCC CCGAT (Probe from first probe set)  
 3' GCACC CCGAT  
 3' GCCCC CCGAT  
 3' GCGCC CCGAT

The expected hybridizations are:

Match:

GCTCCCCGAT  
 ... TGGCTACGAGGAATCATCTGTTA  
GCTCCCCGAT

Mismatch:

GCTCCCCGAT  
 ... TGGCTACGAGGAATCATCTGTTA  
GCGCCCCGAT

Bridge tilings are specified using a notation which gives the length of the two constituent segments and the relative position of the interrogation position. The designation n/m indicates a segment complementary to a region of the reference sequence which extends for n bases and is located such that the interrogation position is in the mth base from the 5' end. If m is larger than n, this indicates that the entire segment is to the 5' side of the interrogation position. If m is negative, it indicates that the interrogation position is the absolute value of m bases 5' of the first base of the segment (m cannot be zero). Probes comprising multiple segments, such as n/m + a/b + ... have a first segment at the 3' end of the

probe and additional segments added 5' with respect to the first segment. For example, a 4/8 tiling consists of (from the 3' end of the probe) a 4 base complementary segment, starting 7 bases 5' of the interrogation position, followed by a 6 base region in which the interrogation position is located at the third base. Between these two segments, one base from the reference sequence is omitted. By this notation, the set shown above is a 5/3 + 5/8 tiling. Many different tilings are possible with this method, since the lengths of both segments can be varied, as well as their relative position (they may be in either order and there may be a gap between them) and their location relative to the interrogation position.

As an example, a 16 mer oligo target was hybridized to a chip containing all 4<sup>10</sup> probes of length 10. The chip includes short tilings of both standard and bridging types. The data from a standard 10/5 tiling was compared to data from a 5/3 + 5/8 bridge tiling (see Table 1). Probe intensities (mean count/pixel) are displayed along with discrimination ratios (correct probe intensity / highest incorrect probe intensity). Missing intensity values are less than 50 counts. Note that for each base displayed the bridge tiling has a higher discrimination value.

TABLE 1: Comparison of Standard and Bridge Tilings

TILING	PROBE BASE:	CORRECT PROBE BASE			
		C	A	C	C
STANDARD (10/5)	A	92	496	294	299
	C	536	148	532	534
	G	69	167	72	52
	T	146	95	212	126
DISCRIMINATION:		3.7	3.0	1.8	1.8
BRIDGING 5/3 + 5/8	A	-	404	-	156
	C	276	-	345	379
	G	-	80	-	-
	T	-	-	-	58
DISCRIMINATION:		>5.5	5.1	2.4	1.26

The bridging strategy offers the following advantages:

- (1) Higher discrimination between matched and mismatched probes,

(2) The possibility of using longer probes in a bridging tiling, thereby increasing the specificity of the hybridization, without sacrificing discrimination,

(3) The use of probes in which an interrogation position is located very off-center relative to the regions of target complementarity. This may be of particular advantage when, for example, when a probe centered about one region of the target gives low hybridization signal. The low signal is overcome by using a probe centered about an adjoining region giving a higher hybridization signal.

(4) Disruption of secondary structure that might result in annealing of certain probes (see previous discussion of helper mutations).

#### 10. Deletion Tiling

Deletion tiling is related to both the bridging and helper mutant strategies described above. In the deletion strategy, comparisons are performed between probes sharing a common deletion but differing from each other at an interrogation position located outside the deletion. For example, a first probe comprises first and second segments, each exactly complementary to respective first and second subsequences of a reference sequence, wherein the first and second subsequences of the reference sequence are separated by a short distance (e.g., 1 or 2 nucleotides). The order of the first and second segments in the probe is usually the same as that of the complement to the first and second subsequences in the reference sequence. The interrogation position is usually separated from the comparison is performed with three other probes, which are identical to the first probe except at an interrogation position, which is different in each probe.

Reference: . . . AGTACCAGATCTCTAA . . .

Probe set: CATGGNC AGAGA (N = interrogation position).

Such tilings sometimes offer superior discrimination in hybridization intensities between the probe having an interrogation position complementary to the target and other probes. Thermodynamically, the difference between the hybridizations to matched and mismatched targets for the probe



set shown above is the difference between a single-base bulge, and a large asymmetric loop (e.g., two bases of target, one of probe). This often results in a larger difference in stability than the comparison of a perfectly matched probe with a probe showing a single base mismatch in the basic tiling strategy.

The superior discrimination offered by deletion tiling is illustrated by Table 2, which compares hybridization data from a standard 10/5 tiling with a (4/8 + 6/3) deletion tiling of the reference sequence. (The numerators indicate the length of the segments and the denominators, the spacing of the deletion from the far termini of the segments.) Probe intensities (mean count/pixel) are displayed along with discrimination ratios (correct probe intensity / highest incorrect probe intensity). Note that for each base displayed the deletion tiling has a higher discrimination value than either standard tiling shown.

TABLE 2. Comparison of Standard and Deletion Tilings

TILING	PROBE BASE:	CORRECT PROBE BASE			
		C	A	C	C
STANDARD (10/5)	A	92	496	294	299
	C	536	148	532	534
	G	69	167	72	52
	T	146	95	212	126
DISCRIMINATION:		3.7	3.0	1.8	1.8
DELETION 4/8 + 6/3	A	6	412	29	48
	C	297	32	465	160
	G	8	77	10	4
	T	8	26	31	5
DISCRIMINATION:		37.1	5.4	15	3.3
STANDARD (10/7)	A	347	533	228	277
	C	729	194	536	496
	G	232	231	102	89
	T	344	133	163	150
DISCRIMINATION:		2.1	2.3	2.3	1.8

The use of deletion or bridging probes is quite general. These probes can be used in any of the tiling strategies of the invention. As well as offering superior discrimination, the use of deletion or bridging strategies is advantageous for

certain probes to avoid self-hybridization (either within a probe or between two probes of the same sequence)

### 11. Nucleotide Repeats

Recently a new form of human mutation, expansion of trinucleotide repeats, has been found to cause the diseases of fragile X-syndrome, spinal and bulbar atrophy, myotonic dystrophy and Huntington's disease. See Ross et al., *TINS* 16, 254-259 (1993). Long lengths of trinucleotide repeats are associated with the mutant form of a gene. The longer the length, the more severe the consequences of the mutation and the earlier the age of onset. The invention provides arrays and methods for analyzing the length of such repeats.

The different probes in such an array comprise different numbers of repeats of the complement of the trinucleotide repeat of interest. For example, one probe might be a trimer, having one copy of the repeat, a second probe might be a sixmer, having two copies of the repeat, and a third probe might be a ninmer having three copies, and so forth. The largest probes can have up to about sixty bases or 20 trinucleotide repeats.

The hybridization signal of such probes to a target of trinucleotide repeats is related to the length of the target. It has been found that on increasing the target size up to about the length of the probe, the hybridization signal shows a relatively large increase for each complete trinucleotide repeat unit in the target, and a small increase for each additional base in the target that does not complete a trinucleotide repeat. Thus, for example, the hybridization signals for different target sizes to a 20 mer probe show small increases as the target size is increased from 6-8 nucleotides and a larger increase as the target size is increased to 9 nucleotides.

Arrays of probes having different numbers of repeats are usually calibrated using known amounts of target of different length. For each target of known length, the hybridization intensity is recorded for each probe. Thus, each target size is defined by the relative hybridization signals of a series of probes of different lengths. The array is then hybridized

to an unknown target sequence and the relative hybridization signals of the different sized probes are determined. Comparison of the relative hybridization intensity profile for different probes with comparable data for targets of known size allows interpolation of the size of the unknown target. Optionally, hybridization of the unknown target is performed simultaneously with hybridization of a target of known size labelled with a different color.

### C. Preparation of Target Samples

The target polynucleotide, whose sequence is to be determined, is usually isolated from a tissue sample. If the target is genomic, the sample may be from any tissue (except exclusively red blood cells). For example, whole blood, peripheral blood lymphocytes or PBMC, skin, hair or semen are convenient sources of clinical samples. These sources are also suitable if the target is RNA. Blood and other body fluids are also a convenient source for isolating viral nucleic acids. If the target is mRNA, the sample is obtained from a tissue in which the mRNA is expressed. If the polynucleotide in the sample is RNA, it is usually reverse transcribed to DNA. DNA samples or cDNA resulting from reverse transcription are usually amplified, e.g., by PCR. Depending on the selection of primers and amplifying enzyme(s), the amplification product can be RNA or DNA. Paired primers are selected to flank the borders of a target polynucleotide of interest. More than one target can be simultaneously amplified by multiplex PCR in which multiple paired primers are employed. The target can be labelled at one or more nucleotides during or after amplification. For some target polynucleotides (depending on size of sample), e.g., episomal DNA, sufficient DNA is present in the tissue sample to dispense with the amplification step.

When the target strand is prepared in single-stranded form as in preparation of target RNA, the sense of the strand should of course be complementary to that of the probes on the chip. This is achieved by appropriate selection of primers.

The target is preferably fragmented before application to the chip to reduce or eliminate the formation of secondary structures in the target. The average size of targets segments following hybridization is usually larger than the size of probe on the chip.

## II. Cystic Fibrosis Chips

A number of years ago, cystic fibrosis, the most common severe autosomal recessive disorder in humans, was shown to be associated with mutations in a gene thereafter named the Cystic Fibrosis Transmembrane Conductance Regulator (CFTR) gene. The CFTR gene is about 250 kb in size and has 27 exons. It is processed into a 6.5 kilobase mRNA that encodes a 1480 amino acid glycosylated, transmembrane protein with two intracellular ATP binding domains. Wildtype genomic sequence is available for all exonic regions and exons/intron boundaries (Zielenski et al., *Genomics* 10, 214-228 (1991)). The full-length wildtype cDNA sequence has also been described (see Riordan et al., *Science* 245, 1059-1065 (1989)). Over 500 mutations have been mapped (see, e.g., Tsui et al, *Hu. Mutat.* 1, 197-203 (1992)). Some of the more common mutations that have been analyzed by the present arrays are shown in Table 3.

About 90% of all mutations having phenotypic effects occur in coding regions. Other mutations occur in splice site consensus sequences, introns and the promoter region. The most common cystic fibrosis mutation is a three-base deletion resulting in the omission of amino acid #508 from the CFTR protein. The frequency of mutations varies widely in populations of different geographic or ethnic origin (see column 4 of Table 3). Another 15 mutations each represent from 1% to 4% of reported CFTR mutations and another 16 each account for 0.2% to 1% of CFTR mutations. Together these 32 mutations account for approximately 90% of the North American and Western European CF mutations. For CF testing to be effective, a test must either be generic (include all reasonably frequent mutations) or be tailored to the test population.

Detection of CFTR mutations is useful in a number of respects. For example, screening of populations can identify asymptomatic heterozygous individuals. Such individuals are at risk of giving rise to affected offspring suffering from CF if they reproduce with other such individuals. *In utero* screening of fetuses is also useful in identifying fetuses bearing 2 CFTR mutations. Identification of such mutations offers the possibility of abortion, or gene therapy. For couples known to be at risk of giving rise to affected progeny, diagnosis can be combined with *in vitro* reproduction procedures to identify an embryo having at least one wildtype CF allele before implantation. Screening children shortly after birth is also of value in identifying those having 2 copies of the defective gene. Early detection allows administration of appropriate treatment (e.g., Pulmozyme Antibiotics, Pertussive Therapy) thereby improving the quality of life and perhaps prolonging the life expectancy of an individual.

The source of target DNA for detecting of CFTR mutations is usually genomic. In adults, samples can conveniently be obtained from blood or mouthwash epithelial cells. In fetuses, samples can be obtained by several conventional techniques such as amniocentesis, chorionic villus sampling or fetal blood sampling. At birth, blood from the amniotic chord is a useful tissue source.

The target DNA is usually amplified by PCR. Some appropriate pairs of primers for amplifying segments of DNA including the sites of known mutations are listed in Tables 3 and 4.

Table 4

OLIGO NUMBER	SEQUENCE
787	TCTCCTTGGATATACTTGTGTGAATCAA
788	TCACCAGATTTTCGTAGTCTTTTCATA
851	GTCTTGTGTTGAAATTCTCAGGGTAT
769	CTTGTACCAGCTCACTACCTAAT
887	ACCTGAGAAGATAGTAAGCTAGATGAA
788	AACTCCGCCTTTCCAGTTGTAT
934	TTAGTTTCTAGGGGTGGAAGATACA
935	TTAATGACACTGAAGATCACTGTTCTAT
787	CCATTCCAAGATCCCTGATATTTGAA
790	GCACATTTTTTGCAAAGTTCATTAGA
891	TCATGGGCCATGTGCTTTTCAA
892	ACCTTCCAGCACTACAACTAGAA
760	CAAGTGAATCCTGAGCGTGATTT
850	GGTAGTGTGAAGGGTTCATATGCATA
762	GATTACATTAGAAGGAAGATGTGCCTTT
763	ACATGAATGACATTTACAGCAAATGCTT
931	GTGACCATATTGTAATGCATGTAGTGA
932	ATGGTGAACATATTTCTCAAGAGGTAA
955	TGT CTC TGT AAA CTG ATG GCT AAC A
884	TCGTATAGAGTTGATTGGATTGAGAA
885	CCATTAACCTAATGTGGTCTCATCACAA
886	CTACCATAATGCTTGGGAGAAATGAA
782	TCAAAGAATGGCACCAGTGTGAAA
901	TGCTTAGCTAAAGTTAATGAGTTCAT

OLIGO NUMBER	SEQUENCE
784	AATTGTGAAATTGTCTGCCATTCTTAA
785	GATTCACCTTACTGAACACAGTCTAACAA
791	AGGCTTCTCAGTGATCTGTTG
792	GAATCATTACAGTGGGTATAAGCA
1013	GCCATGGTACCTATATGTCACAGAA
1012	TGCAGAGTAATATGAATTTCTTGAGTACA
766	GGGACTCCAAATATTGCTGTAGTAT
1065	GTACCTGTTGCTCCAGGTATGTT

Other primers can be readily devised from the known genomic and cDNA sequences of CFTR. The selection of primers, of course, depends on the areas of the target sequence that are to be screened. The choice of primers also depends on the strand to be amplified. For some regions of the CFTR gene, it makes little difference to the hybridization signal whether the coding or noncoding strand is used. In other regions, one strand may give better discrimination in hybridization signals between matched and mismatched probes than the other. Thus, some chips may for example tile some exons based on the coding sequence and other exons based on the noncoding sequence. The selection is determined by the relative quality of mutation discrimination by the alternative probe sets and by the degree of cross hybridization seen with the final target complexity in the assay. The upper limit in the length of a segment that can be amplified from one pair of PCR primers is about 50 kb. Thus, for analysis of mutants through all or much of the CFTR gene, it is often desirable to amplify several segments from several paired primers. The different segments may be amplified sequentially or simultaneously by multiplex PCR. For example, the following groups of exons have been multiplexed: 21, 4, 10, 20 and 11; 19, 7, 19, 3 and 5; and 17, 9, 14, 13, 6, and 12. A multiplex

of exons 4, 10, 11, 20 and 21 accounts for approximately 90% of all mutant CF chromosomes. This multiplex hybridization gives excellent results when exon 4, 11 and 20 coding strands are combined with exon 10 and 21 noncoding strands.

5       The primers and amplification conditions are preferably selected to generate DNA targets. An asymmetric labelling strategy incorporating fluorescently labelled dNTPs for random labelling and dUTP for target fragmentation to an average  
10       length of less than 60 bases is preferred. The use of dUTP and fragmentation with uracil N-glycosylase has the added advantage of eliminating carry over between samples.

      Mutations in the CFTR gene can be detected by any of the tiling strategies noted above. The block tiling strategy is one particularly useful approach. In this strategy, a group  
15       (or block) of probes is used to analyze a short segment of contiguous nucleotides (e.g., 3, 5, 7 or 9) from a CFTR gene centered around the site of a mutation. The probes in a group are sometimes referred to as constituting a block because all probes in the group are usually identical except at their  
20       interrogation positions. As noted above, the probes may also differ in the presence of leading or trailing sequences flanking regions of complementarity. However, for ease of illustration, it will be assumed that such sequences are not present. As an example, to analyze a segment of five  
25       contiguous nucleotides from the CFTR gene, including the site of a mutation (such as one of the mutations in Table 3), a block of probes usually contains at least one perfectly matched probe and five sets of mismatched probes, each set having three probes.

30       The perfectly matched probe has five interrogation positions corresponding to the five nucleotides being analyzed from the reference sequence. However, the identity of the interrogation positions is only apparent when the structure of the perfectly matched probe is compared with that of the  
35       probes in the five mismatched probe sets. The first mismatched probe set comprises three probes, each being identical to the perfectly matched probe, except in the first interrogation position, which differs in each of the three



mismatched probes and the perfectly matched probe. The second through fifth mismatched probe sets are similarly comprised except that the differences from the perfectly matched probe occur in the second through fifth interrogation position respectively.

Note that in practice, each set of mismatched probes is sometimes laid down on the chip juxtaposed with an associated perfectly matched probe. In this situation, a block comprises five perfectly matched probes, each effectively providing the same information. However, visual inspection and level of confidence are facilitated by the largely redundant information provided by five perfectly matched probes.

After hybridization to labelled target, the relative hybridization signals are read from the probes. Comparison of the intensities of the three probes in the first mismatched probe set with that of the perfectly matched probe indicates the identity of the nucleotide in the target sequence corresponding to the first interrogation position. This nucleotide is the complement of the nucleotide occupying the interrogation position in the probe having the highest signal. Comparison of the intensities of the three probes in the second mismatched probe set with that of the perfectly matched probe indicates the identity of the nucleotide in the target sequence corresponding to the second interrogation position (again the complement of the nucleotide occupying the interrogation position in the probe showing the highest signal), and so forth. Collectively, the relative hybridization intensities indicate the identity of each of the five contiguous nucleotides in the reference sequence.

In a preferred embodiment, a first group (or block) of probes is tiled based on a wildtype reference sequence and a second group is tiled based a mutant version of the wildtype reference sequence. The mutation can be a point mutation, insertion or deletion or any combination of these. The combination of first and second groups of probes facilitates analysis when multiple target sequences are simultaneously applied to the chip, as is the case when a patient being diagnosed is heterozygous for the CFTR allele.

The above strategy is illustrated in Fig. 10, which shows two groups of probes tiled for a wildtype reference sequence and a point mutation thereof. The five mismatched probe sets for the wildtype reference sequence are designated wt1-5, and the five mismatched probe sets for the mutant reference sequence are designated m1-5. The letter N indicates the interrogation position, which shifts by one position in successive probe sets from the same group. The figure illustrates the hybridization pattern obtained when the chip is hybridized with a homozygous wildtype target sequence comprising nucleotides  $n-2$  to  $n+2$ , where  $n$  is the site of a mutation. For the group of probes tiled based on the reference sequence, four probes are compared at each interrogation position. At each position, one of the four probes exhibits a perfect match with the target, and the other three exhibit a single-base mismatch. For the group of probes tiled based on the mutant reference sequence, again four probes are compared at each interrogation position. At position,  $n$ , one probe exhibits a perfect match, and three probes exhibit a single base mismatch. At other positions, no probe exhibits a perfect match.

Hybridization to a homozygous mutant yields an analogous pattern, except that the respective hybridization patterns of probes tiled on the wildtype and mutant reference sequences are reversed.

The hybridization pattern is very different when the chip is hybridized with a sample from a patient who is heterozygous for the mutant allele (see Fig. 11). For the group of probes tiled based on the wildtype sequence, at all positions but  $n$ , one probe exhibits a perfect match at each interrogation position, and the other three probes exhibit a one base mismatch. At position  $n$ , two probes exhibit a perfect match (one for each allele), and the other probes exhibit single-base mismatches. For the group of probes tiled on the mutant sequence, the same result is obtained. Thus, the heterozygote point mutant is easily distinguished from both the homozygous wildtype and mutant forms by the identity of hybridization patterns from the two groups of probes.

Typically, a chip comprises several paired groups of probes, each pair for detecting a particular mutation. For example, some chips contain 5, 10, 20, 40 or 100 paired groups of probes for detecting the corresponding numbers of mutations. Some chips are customized to include paired groups of probes for detecting all mutations common in particular populations (see Table 3).

Chips usually also contain control probes for verifying that correct amplification has occurred and that the target is properly labelled. Control probes include a probe for the 5' PCR primer, a probe for a sequence in each exon target that is 3' to the mutations in that exon together with probes used as alignment guides to delineate the different zones on the chip.

The goal of the tiling strategy described above is to focus on short regions of the CFTR region flanking the sites of known mutation. Other tiling strategies analyze much larger regions of the CFTR gene, and are appropriate for locating and identifying hitherto uncharacterized mutations. For example, the entire genomic CFTR gene (250 kb) can be tiled by the basic tiling strategy from an array of about one million probes. Synthesis and scanning of such an array of probes is entirely feasible. Other tiling strategies, such as the block tiling, multiplex tiling or pooling can cover the entire gene with fewer probes. Some tiling strategies analyze some or all of components of the CFTR gene, such as the cDNA coding sequence or individual exons. Analysis of exons 10 and 11 is particularly informative because these are location of many common mutations including the  $\Delta F508$  mutation.

#### Exemplary CFTR chips

##### (a) Exon 10 Chip

One illustrative chip bears an array of 1296 probes covering the full length of exon 10 of the CFTR gene arranged in a 36 x 36 array of 356  $\mu\text{m}$  elements. The probes in the array can have any length, preferably in the range of from 10 to 18 residues and can be used to detect and sequence any single-base substitution and any deletion within the 192-base exon, including the three-base deletion known as  $\Delta F508$ . As described in detail below, hybridization of nanomolar

concentrations of wild-type and  $\Delta F508$  oligonucleotide target nucleic acids labeled with fluorescein to these arrays produces highly specific signals (detected with confocal scanning fluorescence microscopy) that permit discrimination between mutant and wild-type target sequences in both homozygous and heterozygous cases.

Sets of probes of a selected length in the range of from 10 to 18 bases and complementary to subsequences of the known wild-type CFTR sequence are synthesized starting at a position a few bases into the intron on the 5'-side of exon 10 and ending a few bases into the intron on the 3'-side. There is a probe for each possible subsequence of the given segment of the gene, and the probes are organized into a "lane" in such a way that traversing the lane from the upper left-hand corner of the chip to the lower righthand corner corresponded to traversing the gene segment base-by-base from the 5'-end. The lane containing that set of probes is, as noted above, called the "wild-type lane."

Relative to the wild-type lane, a "substitution" lane, called the "A-lane", was synthesized on the chip. The A-lane probes were identical in sequence to an adjacent (immediately below the corresponding) wild-type probe but contained, regardless of the sequence of the wild-type probe, a dA residue at position 7 (counting from the 3'-end). In similar fashion, substitution lanes with replacement bases dC, dG, and dT were placed onto the chip in a "C-lane," a "G-lane," and a "T-lane," respectively. A sixth lane on the chip consisted of probes identical to those in the wild-type lane but for the deletion of the base in position 7 and restoration of the original probe length by addition to the 5'-end the base complementary to the gene at that position.

The four substitution lanes enable one to deduce the sequence of a target exon 10 nucleic acid from the relative intensities with which the target hybridizes to the probes in the various lanes. Various versions of such exon 10 DNA chips were made as described above with probes 15 bases long, as well as chips with probes 10, 14, and 18 bases long. For the

results described below, the probes were 15 bases long, and the position of substitution was 7 from the 3'-end.

103-111 The sequences of several important probes are shown below. In each case, the letter "X" stands for the

5 interrogation position in a given column set, so each of the sequences actually represents four probes, with A, C, G, and T, respectively, taking the place of the "X." Sets of shorter probes derived from the sets shown below by removing up to  
10 probes made from this set by adding up to three bases from the exon 10 sequence to the 5'-end of each probe, are also useful and provided by the invention.

3'-TTTATAXTAGAAACC

3'- TTATAGXAGAAACCA

15 3'- TATAGTXGAAACCAC

3'- ATAGTAXAAACCACA

3'- TAGTAGXAACCACAA

3'- AGTAGAXACCACAAA

3'- GTAGAAXCCACAAAG

20 3'- TAGAAAXCACAAAGG

3'- AGAAACXACAAAGGA

To demonstrate the ability of the chip to distinguish the  $\Delta$ F508 mutation from the wild-type, two synthetic target  
25 nucleic acids were made. The first, a 39-mer complementary to a subsequence of exon 10 of the CFTR gene having the three bases involved in the  $\Delta$ F508 mutation near its center, is called the "wild-type" or wt508 target, corresponds to positions 111-149 of the exon, and has the sequence shown

30 below: L112

5'-CATTAAAGAAAATATCATCTTTGGTGTTTCCTATGATGA.

The second, a 36-mer probe derived from the wild-type target by removing those same three bases, is called the "mutant" target or mu508 target and has the sequence shown below, first  
35 with dashes to indicate the deleted bases, and then without dashes but with one base underlined (to indicate the base detected by the T-lane probe, as discussed below):

5'-CATTAAAGAAAATATCAT---TGGTGTTTCCTATGATGA;

L113

5'-CATTAAAGAAAATATCATTGGTGTTTCCTATGATGA.

Both targets were labeled with fluorescein at the 5'-end.

In three separate experiments, the wild-type target, the mutant target, and an equimolar mixture of both targets was exposed (0.1 nM wt508, 0.1 nM mu508, and 0.1 nM wt508 plus 0.1 nM mu508, respectively, in a solution compatible with nucleic acid hybridization) to a CF chip. The hybridization mixture was incubated overnight at room temperature, and then the chip was scanned on a reader (a confocal fluorescence microscope in photon-counting mode); images of the chip were constructed from the photon counts) at several successively higher temperatures while still in contact with the target solution. After each temperature change, the chip was allowed to equilibrate for approximately one-half hour before being scanned. After each set of scans, the chip was exposed to denaturing solvent and conditions to wash, i.e., remove target that had bound, the chip so that the next experiment could be done with a clean chip.

The results of the experiments are shown in Figs. 12, 13, 14, and 15. Fig. 12, in panels A, B, and C, shows an image made from the region of a DNA chip containing CFTR exon 10 probes; in panel A, the chip was hybridized to a wild-type target; in panel C, the chip was hybridized to a mutant  $\Delta F508$  target; and in panel B, the chip was hybridized to a mixture of the wild-type and mutant targets. Fig. 13, in sheets 1-3, corresponding to panels A, B, and C of Figure 12, shows graphs of fluorescence intensity versus tiling position. The labels on the horizontal axis show the bases in the wild-type sequence corresponding to the position of substitution in the respective probes. Plotted are the intensities observed from the features (or synthesis sites) containing wild-type probes, the features containing the substitution probes that bound the most target ("called"), and the feature containing the substitution probes that bound the target with the second highest intensity of all the substitution probes ("2nd Highest").

These figures show that, for the wild-type target and the equimolar mixture of targets, the substitution probe with a

nucleotide sequence identical to the corresponding wild-type probe bound the most target, allowing for an unambiguous assignment of target sequence as shown by letters near the points on the curve. The target wt508 thus hybridized to the probes in the wild-type lane of the chip, although the strength of the hybridization varied from probe-to-probe, probably due to differences in melting temperature. The sequence of most of the target can thus be read directly from the chip, by inference from the pattern of hybridization in the lanes of substitution probes (if the target hybridizes most intensely to the probe in the A-lane, then one infers that the target has a T in the position of substitution, and so on).

For the mutant target, the sequence could similarly be called on the 3'-side of the deletion. However, the intensity of binding declined precipitously as the point of substitution approached the site of the deletion from the 3'-end of the target, so that the binding intensity on the wild-type probe whose point of substitution corresponds to the T at the 3'-end of the deletion was very close to background. Following that pattern, the wild-type probe whose point of substitution corresponds to the middle base (also a T) of the deletion bound still less target. However, the probe in the T-lane of that column set bound the target very well. Examination of the sequences of the two targets reveals that the deletion places an A at that position when the sequences are aligned at their 3'-ends and that the T-lane probe is complementary to the mutant target with but two mismatches near an end (shown below in lower-case letters, with the position of substitution underlined):

Target: 5'-CATTAAGAAAATATCATTTGGTGTTCCTATGATGA

Probe: 3'-TagTAGTAACCACAA

Thus the T-lane probe in that column set calls the correct base from the mutant sequence. Note that, in the graph for the equimolar mixture of the two targets, that T-lane probe binds almost as much target as does the A-lane probe in the same column set, whereas in the other column sets, the probes that do not have wild-type sequence do not bind target at all

as well. Thus, that one column set, and in particular the T-lane probe within that set, detects the  $\Delta F508$  mutation under conditions that simulate the homozygous case and also conditions that simulate the heterozygous case.

5        Although in this example the sequence could not be reliably deduced near the ends of the target, where there is not enough overlap between target and probe to allow effective hybridization, and around the center of the target, where hybridization was weak for some other reason, perhaps high  
10    AT-content, the results show the method and the probes of the invention can be used to detect the mutation of interest. The mutant target gave a pattern of hybridization that was very similar to that of the wt508 target at the ends, where the two share a common sequence, and very different in the middle,  
15    where the deletion is located. As one scans the image from right to left, the intensity of hybridization of the target to the probes in the wild-type lane drops off much more rapidly near the center of the image for mu508 than for wt508; in addition, there is one probe in the T-lane that hybridizes  
20    intensely with mu508 and hardly at all with wt508. The results from the equimolar mixture of the two targets, which represents the case one would encounter in testing a heterozygous individual for the mutation, are a blend of the results for the separate targets, showing the power of the  
25    invention to distinguish a wild-type target sequence from one containing the  $\Delta F508$  mutation and to detect a mixture of the two sequences.

      The results above clearly demonstrate how the DNA chips of the invention can be used to detect a deletion mutation,  
30     $\Delta F508$ ; another model system was used to show that the chips can also be used to detect a point mutation as well. One mutation in the CFTR gene is G480C, which involves the replacement of the G in position 46 of exon 10 by a T, resulting in the substitution of a cysteine for the glycine  
35    normally in position #480 of the CFTR protein. The model target sequences included the 21-mer probe wt480 to represent the wild-type sequence at positions 37-55 of exon 10:



5'-CCTTCAGAGGGTAAAATTAAG<sup>115</sup> and the 21-mer probe mu480 to represent the mutant sequence:

5'-CCTTCAGAGTGTAATAAATTAAG<sup>116</sup>.

In separate experiments, a DNA chip was hybridized to each of the targets wt480 and mu480, respectively, and then scanned with a confocal microscope. Fig. 14, in panels A, B, and C, shows an image made from the region of a DNA chip containing CFTR exon 10 probes; in panel A, the chip was hybridized to the wt480 target; in panel C, the chip was hybridized to the mu480 target; and in panel B, the chip was hybridized to a mixture of the wild-type and mutant targets. Fig. 15, in sheets 1-3, corresponding to panels A, B, and C of Fig. 14, shows graphs of fluorescence intensity versus tiling position. The labels on the horizontal axis show the bases in the wild-type sequence corresponding to the position of substitution in the respective probes. Plotted are the intensities observed from the features (or synthesis sites) containing wild-type probes, the features containing the substitution probes that bound the most target ("called"), and the feature containing the substitution probes that bound the target with the second highest intensity of all the substitution probes ("2nd Highest").

These figures show that the chip could be used to sequence a 16-base stretch from the center of the target wt480 and that discrimination against mismatches is quite good throughout the sequenced region. When the DNA chip was exposed to the target mu480, only one probe in the portion of the chip shown bound the target well: the probe in the set of probes devoted to identifying the base at position 46 in exon 10 and that has an A in the position of substitution and so is fully complementary to the central portion of the mutant target. All other probes in that region of the chip have at least one mismatch with the mutant target and therefore bind much less of it. In spite of that fact, the sequence of mu480 for several positions to both sides of the mutation can be read from the chip, albeit with much-reduced intensities from those observed with the wild-type target.

The results also show that, when the two targets were mixed together and exposed to the chip, the hybridization pattern observed was a combination of the other two patterns. The wild-type sequence could easily be read from the chip, but the probe that bound the mu480 target so well when only the mu480 target was present also bound it well when both the mutant and wild-type targets were present in a mixture, making the hybridization pattern easily distinguishable from that of the wild-type target alone. These results again show the power of the DNA chips of the invention to detect point mutations in both homo- and heterozygous individuals.

To demonstrate clinical application of the DNA chips of the invention, the chips were used to study and detect mutations in nucleic acids from genomic samples. Genomic samples from a individual carrying only the wild-type gene and an individual heterozygous for  $\Delta F508$  were amplified by PCR using exon 10 primers containing the promoter for T7 RNA polymerase. Illustrative primers of the invention are shown below.

#### Exon Name Sequence

10	CFi9-T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGatgacctaataatgatgggttt
10	CFi10c-T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGtagtgtgaagggttcatatgc
10	CFi10c-T3	CTCGGAATTAACCCTCACTAAAGGtagtgtgaagggttcatatgc
11	CFi10-T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGagcataactaaaagtgactctc
11	CFi11c-T7	TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGacatgaatgacatttacagcaa
11	CFi11c-T3	CGGAATTAACCCTCACTAAAGGacatgaatgacatttacagcaa

These primers can be used to amplify exon 10 or exon 11 sequences; in another embodiment, multiplex PCR is employed, using two or more pairs of primers to amplify more than one exon at a time.

The product of amplification was then used as a template for the RNA polymerase, with fluoresceinated UTP present to label the RNA product. After sufficient RNA was made, it was fragmented and applied to an exon 10 DNA chip for 15 minutes, after which the chip was washed with hybridization buffer and scanned with the fluorescence microscope. A useful positive control included on many CF exon 10 chips is the 8-mer 3'-CGCCGCCG-5'. Figure 16, in panels A and B, shows an image

made from a region of a DNA chip containing CFTR exon 10 probes; in panel A, the chip was hybridized to nucleic acid derived from the genomic DNA of an individual with wild-type  $\Delta F508$  sequences; in panel B, the target nucleic acid  
 5 originated from a heterozygous (with respect to the  $\Delta F508$  mutation) individual. Figure 17, in sheets 1 and 2, corresponding to panels A and B of Figure 16, shows graphs of fluorescence intensity versus tiling position.

These figures show that the sequence of the wild-type RNA  
 10 can be called for most of the bases near the mutation. In the case of the  $\Delta F508$  heterozygous carrier, one particular probe, the same one that distinguished so clearly between the wild-type and mutant oligonucleotide targets in the model system described above, in the T-lane binds a large amount of  
 15 RNA, while the same probe binds little RNA from the wild-type individual. These results show that the DNA chips of the invention are capable of detecting the  $\Delta F508$  mutation in a heterozygous carrier.

#### 20 (b) Exon 11 Chip

A further array was constructed according to the basic tiling strategy using the wildtype version of exon 11 as the reference sequence. The tiled array interrogates 107  
 nucleotides consisting of the 95 coding bases of CFTR exon 11,  
 25 plus 1 nucleotide from the 5' intron and 11 nucleotides from the 3' intron. The array has 428 cells measuring 365  $\mu\text{m}$  on each side. The array requires 50 photolysis/chemical coupling steps for synthesis. Each successive nucleotide in the target gene sequence is interrogated with a column of four probes,  
 30 the probes in any one column offset from those in adjoining columns by one nucleotide.

Hybridization targets were prepared from normal human genomic DNA and from a synthetic R553X exon 11 generated by PCR. In this and subsequent experiments, typically, 100 ng of  
 35 genomic DNA was amplified in a 50  $\mu\text{l}$  reaction containing 0.4  $\mu\text{M}$  of each primer, 50  $\mu\text{M}$  each of dATP, dCTP, and dGTP, 40  $\mu\text{M}$  TTP, 10  $\mu\text{M}$  DUTP (all dNTPs from Pharmacia) and 2U Taq polymerase (Perkin-Elmer) in 10 mM Tris-Cl, pH 8.3, 50 mM KCl,

2.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>. The reactions were cycled 36 times in a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler using the following temperatures and cycle times: 95°C, 10 sec., 55°C, 10 sec., 72°C, 30 sec. A 10 µl aliquot of this reaction product was introduced into a second, asymmetric PCR reaction, which produced a fluorescein-labeled, single stranded target for hybridization. Conditions for this 50 µl reaction included 1 mM asymmetric PCR primer, 50 µl each dATP and dCTP, 40 µM TTP, 10 µM dUTP, 25 µM dGTP, 25 µM fluorescein-12-dGTP (DuPont), and 0.5-1U Taq polymerase in 10 mM Tris-Cl, pH 9.1, 75 mM KCl, 3.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>. The reaction was cycled 5 times using the following conditions: 95°C, 10 sec., 55°C, 1 min and 72°C, 1.5 min followed immediately by 20 of the following cycles: 95°C, 10 sec., 60°C, 10 sec., 72°C, 1.5 min. The first five cycles allowed for standard PCR amplification of the original products, while the next 20 cycles allowed asymmetric PCR amplification from the longer, asymmetric PCR primer. Amplification products were fragmented by adding 2U of uracil-N-glycosylase (Gibco) and incubating at 37°C for 30 min followed by heating the solution to 95°C for 5 min (Lindahl et al., J. Biol. Chem. 252, 3286-3294 (1977); Longo et al., Gene 93, 125-128 (1990)). Labeled, fragmented PCR product (range = 20 to 60 bases, average length = 40 bases) was diluted 10 to 25 fold into 5X SSPE (750 mM NaCl, 50 mM NaPhosphate, 5 mM EDTA, pH 7.4) and 1 mM cetyltrimethylammonium bromide (CTAB, Sigma) and used directly in hybridizations.

Target was diluted into hybridization solution (10-40 nM final concentration, depending on PCR yield) and hybridization was carried out by agitating the DNA probe array in a 25 mm tissue culture dish placed in a temperature controlled shaker/incubator. Targets were hybridized separately in 1-3 ml of 5X SSPE with 10 mM CTAB at 30°C for 30 minutes. The arrays were washed briefly (1-5 minutes) at 25°C-30°C with 5X SSPE and 0.01% SDS prior to imaging. A preliminary series of experiments established that 10 nM target begins to approach saturation of complementary probe hybridization sites within 30 minutes.

The hybridized DNA probe arrays were scanned using a confocal epifluorescent microscope and 488 nm argon ion laser excitation. Emitted light was collected through a band pass filter centered at 530 nm and detected with a photomultiplier tube equipped with photon counting electronics. For hybridization analysis the image file containing fluorescence intensity information was merged with a data file containing the probe sequence map.

Fig. 18A shows the image after hybridization of a wildtype target to the exon 11 array. The T, G, C, and A labels shown at the left side of Fig. 18A indicate the complement of the nucleotide occupying the interrogation position in the four lanes of probes running across the chip. This nucleotide is the same in each probe in the lane. In other words, all the probes in the lane to the right of the "T" have interrogation positions occupied by an A, all the probes in the lane to the right of the "G" have interrogation positions occupied by a C, and so forth. The letter at the base of each column identifies the complement of the nucleotide occupying the interrogation position in the probe having the highest hybridization intensity in that column. This is also the identity of the nucleotide occupying the corresponding position in the target sequence. Thus, comparison of each column of four probes identifies one base in the target sequence. Successive comparisons of successive columns reveal each base in the target sequence in the same order as the bases occur in the target.

The highest hybridization intensity in a column results from a perfect match of probe to target sequence. The weaker signals in a column result from lower stability duplexes formed with probes having imperfect complementarity (mismatches) with the target. The minimum acceptable signal for a base assignment to be made was a ratio of the highest raw signal to the next highest of the three remaining signals in each column of 1.3, although the ratio typically was >3.0. The relative fluorescence intensity range of all probes in the array was 144-1264.

Fig. 18B shows the same array hybridized with a homozygous R553X target. The arrow in the third row indicates the R553X C→T mutation position. The highest intensity signal at the arrow is now at the probe having an interrogation position complementary to T rather than C. Every other nucleotide assignment is the same as the wildtype sequence. The relative fluorescence intensity range was 400-1744.

### c. Mutation-Specific Chips

Although the basic tiling strategy is generally satisfactory, it is evident from Figs. 18A and 18B that signal intensities of perfect match hybridizations vary, as do mismatch probe signal intensities. This might occasionally cause some difficulties in interpretation, particularly with heterozygous genomic samples, in which wild type and mutant sequences are present in equal amounts and hybridize with similar intensity to their array complements, or with insertion and deletion mutations.

To address these problems a chip containing multiple specialized, compact tiling subarrays each specific for a different CFTR mutations was constructed. This array contains 1480 probes grouped into 37 mutation-specific subarrays of probes laid out as shown in Figure 19A. The 14 and 15-mer nucleotide probes in these subarrays require 49 photolysis/chemical coupling steps for synthesis. In each subarray, probes are arranged into 10 columns. Columns 1, 3, 5, 7, and 9 contain probes tiled based on the wildtype sequence. Each column contains one perfectly matched probe, and three mismatched probes differing from the perfectly matched probe at an interrogation position. The interrogation position shifts by one nucleotide between columns. Columns 2, 4, 6, 8, and 10 contain probes similarly tiled except based on the mutant sequence. All probes in both tilings have a common 3' end.

Initially, each mutation-specific subarray was hybridized with fluorescein-labeled oligonucleotide targets to test the quality of discrimination between wild type and mutant CFTR sequences. Figures 19B-D show typical results from

hybridizing oligonucleotide targets complementary to the wild type or mutant sequence or an equal mixture of both to a subarray specific for the exon 11 R553X (C→T) point mutation. Three fluorescence images are aligned with a diagram (Fig. 19A) of the array features and probe sequences diagnostic for these hybridization targets.

The wildtype and mutant tilings in Fig. 19A are interdigitated in 5 pairs of columns (n-2, n-1, n, n+1, n+2) and interrogate five target nucleotide positions. Shaded elements in the diagram indicate probes that are perfectly complementary with the wild type and mutant target sequences. Sequences listed below the diagram match shaded features. Respective probes in each pair of columns differ only at the mutant base (C→T). The four probes occupying each vertical column differ only by A, C, G, or T in the underlined interrogation position. There are two shaded features in each central column, one complementary to the wild type sequence and one to the mutant sequence.

The wild type oligonucleotide target <sup>233</sup> (5'TGAGTGGAGGTCAACGAGCAAGA3') hybridizes to perfectly matched probes in five alternating columns (1, 3, 5, 7, 9) (Fig. 19B). The probes in the paired central columns, designated "n", interrogate the mutation position in the target. Because corresponding probes in these two columns are identical, hybridization results in a "doublet" in the center columns giving a total of six hybridized features for homozygous samples.

The relative fluorescence intensity range for perfect matches was 92-100 (mean = 96). The highest mismatch intensity range was 22-33 (mean = 25). To call a target nucleotide, perfectly complementary probes were required to have a fluorescence intensity at least 1.3 times as high as the second brightest feature in the same column. In addition, the average intensity of signals interpreted as perfected matches was required to be at least twice as high as the average of signals interpreted as single-base mismatches.

Hybridization with the mutant oligonucleotide <sup>234</sup> (5'TGAGTGGAGGTCAATGAGCAAGA 3') target shown in Fig. 19C has two

key differences from the wild type image in Fig. 19B. First, the hybridized features occur in probe columns offset by one (2, 4, 6, 8, 10) from those hybridized by the wild type target. Second, the central doublet occurs with the probes complementary to the mutant sequence (T), confirming the C to T base change in the mutant target. The relative fluorescence intensity range for perfect matches was 331-373 (mean = 351). The highest mismatch intensity range was 83-121 (mean = 96).

When both oligonucleotide targets were hybridized together, the heterozygous pattern shown in Fig. 19D resulted. The pattern of twelve hybridized features is the sum of the wild type and mutant hybridization patterns shown in Fig. 19B and 25C. There is a positive feature in every column of the array plus two in each center ("n") column. In contrast to the basic tiled probe arrays in which sequence assignment is made on the basis of a single set of four probes, hybridization to specialized arrays is assessed with a total of forty probes, permitting a much more accurate genotype assignment. The relative fluorescence intensity range for perfect matches was 123-150 (mean = 137). The highest mismatch intensity range was 30-41 (mean = 36). The criteria for calling a heterozygote required that the averaged highest signals in columns 1, 3, 5, 7 and 9 agree with the averaged highest signals in columns 2, 4, 6, 8 and 10 within 40%.

#### 25 (d) Genomic DNA Hybridizations to Block Tiling Arrays

Fig. 20 shows hybridization of fluorescein-labeled, single-stranded DNA targets generated from two different mutant genomic DNA samples to mutation-specific probe arrays. One sample was compound heterozygous for G480C (G→T) in exon 10 and G551D (G→A) in exon 11. The other was homozygous for ΔF508. Wild type and mutant target sequences are as follows:

30 Wild Type: 5'GTGGAGG**T**CAACGA 3'  
 G551D: 5'GTGGAGAT**T**CAACGT 3'  
 Wild Type: 5'TCAGAGGG**T**AAAAT 3'  
 35 G480C: 5'TCAGAG**T**GTAAAAT 3'

The underlined sequences are those readable from the chip and the mutation (n) positions are shown in bold. In both cases,



exon 10 and 11 targets were prepared in duplex PCR reactions and hybridized simultaneously.

Fig. 20A shows probe sets specific for the G480C and G551D mutations along with diagrams showing the expected heterozygote hybridization patterns. Both G551D and G480C subarrays have all of the expected elements of the heterozygous pattern noted above. Thirteen of the other subarrays on the chip were designed to hybridize with exon 10 and exon 11 targets, and all displayed wildtype hybridization patterns. The relative fluorescence intensity range for this image was 9-2410. As in Fig. 18, low intensity fluorescent signals due to labeled target hybridization to mismatched probes were evident at various locations within the array. In particular, hybridization with the C probes in the "n" column of the G480C array was evident. This was interpreted as mismatch hybridization because there were no confirmatory hybridizations in the remaining eight columns of probes. Low intensity hybridization signals in the n column without confirmatory signals in other columns are discarded during data analysis.

The image of the homozygous  $\Delta$ F508 target hybridization in Fig. 20B shows some interesting contrasts to the heterozygote hybridization image in Figure 20A. A diagram of the  $\Delta$ F508 subarray beside the image indicates the relative positions of perfectly complementary probes. Relevant wildtype and mutant target sequences are as follow:

239 Wild Type: 5' AAATATCATCTTTGGTGTT 3'  
 $\Delta$ F508: 5' AAATATCATcttTGGTGTT 3'  
 $\Delta$ F507: 5' AAATATcatCTTTGGTGTT 3'  
 240 30 F508C: 5' AAATATCATCTGTGGTGTT 3'

Underlined bases are those read from the subarrays and deletions are in lower case letters. Unlike subarrays for base substitution mutations, those for insertion and deletion mutations do not contain common wild type and mutant probes at the "n" position; therefore no hybridization doublets occur. Instead, single positive features in each of five alternating mutant probe columns (2, 4, 6, 8, 10) characterize a  $\Delta$ F508

homozygous mutant sample. A full set of ten features, one per column, characterizes a  $\Delta F508$  heterozygous target.

Another important aspect of this homozygous deletion mutant hybridization is the absence of hybridization patterns in the  $\Delta I507$  and F508C probe sets. As shown in Figure 20A, full length exon 10 and 11 amplicon targets are expected to give informative hybridization patterns with 15 mutation specific probe sets. Although full-length exon 10/exon 11 targets were used in this experiment, the  $\Delta F508$  deletion, the  $\Delta I507$  deletion, and the F508C polymorphism all occur within the space of a six nucleotide sequence. Therefore, probe sets complementary to these targets overlap significantly. As a result, the  $\Delta I507$  and F508C sets do not contain any probes that are fully complementary with a  $\Delta F508$  target and a homozygous  $\Delta F508$  target will not hybridize significantly with any probes in these sets. This information can be used during data analysis to confirm the homozygous  $\Delta F508$  mutant assignment.

#### 20 (e) Unknown Patient Samples

Ten genomic samples provided by Children's Hospital of Oakland (CHO) were analyzed in the CHO molecular genetics laboratory with a PCR-restriction enzyme digestion protocol and assigned a CFTR genotype. The analysis was then repeated with blinded samples using the specialized mutant-specific chip described above. Fluorescent CFTR exon 10/exon 11 hybridization targets were prepared in duplexed PCR reactions. Each duplex amplification product was hybridized to a separate probe array. The hybridized arrays were scanned and the images analyzed.

The following genotype assignments were made: Four samples had no exon 10 or exon 11 mutations; two samples had single exon 11 mutations, three samples had the  $\Delta F508$  mutation in exon 10 and a mutation in exon 11 and one sample had two exon 11 mutations. The results are summarized in Table 5. All assignment were in agreement with those provided by CHO.

Fig. 21 shows a typical image from this experiment made from CHO sample nine which had two exon 11 mutations, G542X

and G551D. The mutation specific probe sets for these two mutations are indicated and the hybridization patterns are diagrammed. Wild type and mutant sequences are as follow:

Wild Type: 5' TAGTTCTTGGAGAAGGT 3'

5 G542X: 5' TAGTTCTTTGAGAAGGT 3'

Wild Type: 5' GAGTGGAGGTCAACGAG 3'

G551D: 5' GAGTGGAGATCAACGAG 3'

Bases read from the arrays are underlined and the mutation (n) positions are in bold. Hybridization in both mutation arrays was typical of heterozygous samples, and similar to the examples shown in Figs. 19D and 20A.

**Table 5: Results From Unknown Patient Sample CF Genotyping**

Sample	Exon 10 Genotype	Exon 11 Genotype
CHO 1	Wild Type	Wild Type
CHO 2	$\Delta$ F508	G542X
CHO 3	Wild Type	Wild Type
CHO 4	Wild Type	Wild Type
CHO 5	$\Delta$ F508	G551D
CHO 6	Wild Type	R553X
CHO 7	Wild Type	G542X
CHO 8	$\Delta$ F508	R553X
CHO 9	Wild Type	G542X/G551D
CHO 10	Wild Type	Wild Type

#### 25 (f) The CF745 Chip

The CF745 chip contains probes on a 2" x 3" substrate. The cell size is 96  $\mu$ m x 93  $\mu$ m. The chip contains two subarrays of probes for each of 64 mutations. The upper left zone has 64 subarrays tiled based on coding strand sequences, grouped 5' to 3' following the exon arrangement of the gene. The upper right zone is a 5' to 3' arrangement of subarrays with probes for the same 64 mutations tiled on the non-coding strand. Each subarray of probes is based on the same design as in the 37 mutation chip,

except that an eleventh column is present containing control probes. The chip has been hybridized to a multiplex of exons 4, 10, 11, 20 and 21 from genomic DNA. This combination covers 31/64 (48%) of mutations on the chip and accounts for approximately 90% of all mutations.

### III. MODES OF PRACTICING THE INVENTION

#### A. VLSIPS™ Technology

As noted above, the VLSIPS™ technology is described in a number of patent publications and is preferred for making the oligonucleotide arrays of the invention. A brief description of how this technology can be used to make and screen DNA chips is provided in this Example and the accompanying Figures. In the VLSIPS™ method, light is shone through a mask to activate functional (for oligonucleotides, typically an -OH) groups protected with a photoremovable protecting group on a surface of a solid support. After light activation, a nucleoside building block, itself protected with a photoremovable protecting group (at the 5'-OH), is coupled to the activated areas of the support. The process can be repeated, using different masks or mask orientations and building blocks, to prepare very dense arrays of many different oligonucleotide probes. The process is illustrated in Fig. 22; Fig. 23 illustrates how the process can be used to prepare "nucleoside combinatorials" or oligonucleotides synthesized by coupling all four nucleosides to form dimers, trimers and so forth.

New methods for the combinatorial chemical synthesis of peptide, polycarbamate, and oligonucleotide arrays have recently been reported (see Fodor et al., 1991, *Science* 251: 767-773; Cho et al., 1993, *Science* 261: 1303-1305; and Southern et al., 1992, *Genomics* 13: 1008-10017, each of which is incorporated herein by reference). These arrays, or biological chips (see Fodor et al., 1993, *Nature* 364: 555-556, incorporated herein by reference), harbor specific chemical compounds at precise locations in a high-density, information rich format, and are a powerful tool for the study of biological recognition processes. A particularly exciting application of the array technology is in the field of DNA sequence analysis. The hybridization pattern

of a DNA target to an array of shorter oligonucleotide probes is used to gain primary structure information of the DNA target. This format has important applications in sequencing by hybridization, DNA diagnostics and in elucidating the thermodynamic parameters affecting nucleic acid recognition.

Conventional DNA sequencing technology is a laborious procedure requiring electrophoretic size separation of labeled DNA fragments. An alternative approach, termed Sequencing By Hybridization (SBH), has been proposed (Lysov et al., 1988, *Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR* 303:1508-1511; Bains et al., 1988, *J. Theor.Biol.* 135:303-307; and Drmanac et al., 1989, *Genomics* 4:114-128, incorporated herein by reference and discussed in Description of Related Art, *supra*). This method uses a set of short oligonucleotide probes of defined sequence to search for complementary sequences on a longer target strand of DNA. The hybridization pattern is used to reconstruct the target DNA sequence. It is envisioned that hybridization analysis of large numbers of probes can be used to sequence long stretches of DNA. In immediate applications of this methodology, a small number of probes can be used to interrogate local DNA sequence. The strategy of SBH can be illustrated by the following example. A 12-mer target DNA sequence, AGCCTAGCTGAA, is mixed with a complete set of octanucleotide probes. If only perfect complementarity is considered, five of the 65,536 octamer probes -TCGGATCG, CGGATCGA, GGATCGAC, GATCGACT, and ATCGACTT will hybridize to the target. Alignment of the overlapping sequences from the hybridizing probes reconstructs the complement of the original 12-mer target:

```

TCGGATCG
CGGATCGA
GGATCGAC
GATCGACT
ATCGACTT
TCGGATCGACTT

```

Hybridization methodology can be carried out by attaching target DNA to a surface. The target is interrogated with a set of oligonucleotide probes, one at a time (see Strezoska et al., 1991, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88:10089-10093, and Drmanac et al., 1993, *Science* 260:1649-1652, each of which is incorporated herein by reference). This approach can be implemented with well

established methods of immobilization and hybridization detection, but involves a large number of manipulations. For example, to probe a sequence utilizing a full set of octanucleotides, tens of thousands of hybridization reactions must be performed. Alternatively, SBH can be carried out by attaching probes to a surface in an array format where the identity of the probes at each site is known. The target DNA is then added to the array of probes. The hybridization pattern determined in a single experiment directly reveals the identity of all complementary probes.

As noted above, a preferred method of oligonucleotide probe array synthesis involves the use of light to direct the synthesis of oligonucleotide probes in high-density, miniaturized arrays. Photolabile 5'-protected N-acyl-deoxynucleoside phosphoramidites, surface linker chemistry, and versatile combinatorial synthesis strategies have been developed for this technology. Matrices of spatially-defined oligonucleotide probes have been generated, and the ability to use these arrays to identify complementary sequences has been demonstrated by hybridizing fluorescent labeled oligonucleotides to the DNA chips produced by the methods. The hybridization pattern demonstrates a high degree of base specificity and reveals the sequence of oligonucleotide targets.

The basic strategy for light-directed oligonucleotide synthesis (1) is outlined in Fig. 22. The surface of a solid support modified with photolabile protecting groups (X) is illuminated through a photolithographic mask, yielding reactive hydroxyl groups in the illuminated regions. A 3'-O-phosphoramidite activated deoxynucleoside (protected at the 5'-hydroxyl with a photolabile group) is then presented to the surface and coupling occurs at sites that were exposed to light. Following capping, and oxidation, the substrate is rinsed and the surface illuminated through a second mask, to expose additional hydroxyl groups for coupling. A second 5'-protected, 3'-O-phosphoramidite activated deoxynucleoside is presented to the surface. The selective photodeprotection and coupling cycles are repeated until the desired set of products is obtained.

Light directed chemical synthesis lends itself to highly efficient synthesis strategies which will generate a maximum number of compounds in a minimum number of chemical steps. For example, the complete set of  $4^n$  polynucleotides (length  $n$ ), or any subset of this set can be produced in only  $4 \times n$  chemical steps. See Fig. 23. The patterns of illumination and the order of chemical reactants ultimately define the products and their locations. Because photolithography is used, the process can be miniaturized to generate high-density arrays of oligonucleotide probes. For an example of the nomenclature useful for describing such arrays, an array containing all possible octanucleotides of dA and dT is written as  $(A+T)^8$ . Expansion of this polynomial reveals the identity of all 256 octanucleotide probes from AAAAAAAAAA to TTTTTTTT. A DNA array composed of complete sets of dinucleotides is referred to as having a complexity of 2. The array given by  $(A+T+C+G)^8$  is the full 65,536 octanucleotide array of complexity four. Computer-aided methods of laying down predesigned arrays of probes using VLSIPS™ technology are described in commonly-assigned co-pending application USSN 08/249,188, filed May 24, 1994 (incorporated by reference in its entirety for all purposes).

In a variation of the VLSIPSTM methods, multiple copies of an array of probes are synthesized simultaneously. The multiple copies are effectively stacked in a pile during the synthesis process in a manner such that each copy is accessible to irradiation. For example, synthesis can occur through the volume of a slab of polymer gel that is transparent to the source of radiation used to remove photoprotective groups. Suitable polymers are described in USSN 08/431,196, filed April 27, 1995 (incorporated by reference in its entirety for all purposes). For example, a polymer formed from a 90:10% w/w mixture of acylamide and N-2-aminoethylacrylamide is suitable.

After synthesis, the gel is sliced into thin layers (e.g., with a microtome). Each layer is attached to a glass substrate to constitute a separate chip. Alternatively, a pile can be formed from layers of gel separated by layers of a transparent substance that can be mechanically or chemically removed after

synthesis has occurred. Using these methods, up to about 10, 100 or 1000 identical arrays can be synthesized simultaneously.

To carry out hybridization of DNA targets to the probe arrays, the arrays are mounted in a thermostatically controlled hybridization chamber. Fluorescein labeled DNA targets are injected into the chamber and hybridization is allowed to proceed for 5 min to 24 hr. The surface of the matrix is scanned in an epifluorescence microscope (Zeiss Axioscop 20) equipped with photon counting electronics using 50-100  $\mu$ W of 488 nm excitation from an Argon ion laser (Spectra Physics Model 2020). Measurements may be made with the target solution in contact with the probe matrix or after washing. Photon counts are stored and image files are presented after conversion to an eight bit image format. See Fig. 27.

When hybridizing a DNA target to an oligonucleotide array,  $N = L_t - (L_p - 1)$  complementary hybrids are expected, where  $N$  is the number of hybrids,  $L_t$  is the length of the DNA target, and  $L_p$  is the length of the oligonucleotide probes on the array. For example, for an 11-mer target hybridized to an octanucleotide array,  $N = 4$ . Hybridizations with mismatches at positions that are 2 to 3 residues from either end of the probes will generate detectable signals. Modifying the above expression for  $N$ , one arrives at a relationship estimating the number of detectable hybridizations ( $N_d$ ) for a DNA target of length  $L_t$  and an array of complexity  $C$ . Assuming an average of 5 positions giving signals above background:

$$N_d = (1 + 5(C-1))[L_t - (L_p - 1)].$$

Arrays of oligonucleotides can be efficiently generated by light-directed synthesis and can be used to determine the identity of DNA target sequences. Because combinatorial strategies are used, the number of compounds increases exponentially while the number of chemical coupling cycles increases only linearly. For example, synthesizing the complete set of  $4^8$  (65,536) octanucleotides will add only four hours to the synthesis for the 16 additional cycles. Furthermore, combinatorial synthesis strategies can be implemented to generate arrays of any desired composition. For example, because the entire set of dodecamers ( $4^{12}$ ) can be produced in 48 photolysis



and coupling cycles ( $b^n$  compounds requires  $b \times n$  cycles), any subset of the dodecamers (including any subset of shorter oligonucleotides) can be constructed with the correct lithographic mask design in 48 or fewer chemical coupling steps.

5 In addition, the number of compounds in an array is limited only by the density of synthesis sites and the overall array size. Recent experiments have demonstrated hybridization to probes synthesized in 25  $\mu\text{m}$  sites. At this resolution, the entire set of 65,536 octanucleotides can be placed in an array measuring  
10 0.64 cm square, and the set of 1,048,576 dodecanucleotides requires only a 2.56 cm array.

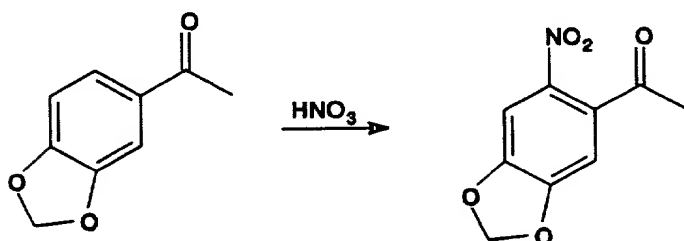
Genome sequencing projects will ultimately be limited by DNA sequencing technologies. Current sequencing methodologies are highly reliant on complex procedures and require substantial  
15 manual effort. Sequencing by hybridization has the potential for transforming many of the manual efforts into more efficient and automated formats. Light-directed synthesis is an efficient means for large scale production of miniaturized arrays for SBH. The oligonucleotide arrays are not limited to primary sequencing  
20 applications. Because single base changes cause multiple changes in the hybridization pattern, the oligonucleotide arrays provide a powerful means to check the accuracy of previously elucidated DNA sequence, or to scan for changes within a sequence. In the case of octanucleotides, a single base change in the target DNA  
25 results in the loss of eight complements, and generates eight new complements. Matching of hybridization patterns may be useful in resolving sequencing ambiguities from standard gel techniques, or for rapidly detecting DNA mutational events. The potentially very high information content of light-directed oligonucleotide  
30 arrays will change genetic diagnostic testing. Sequence comparisons of hundreds to thousands of different genes will be assayed simultaneously instead of the current one, or few at a time format. Custom arrays can also be constructed to contain genetic markers for the rapid identification of a wide variety  
35 of pathogenic organisms.

Oligonucleotide arrays can also be applied to study the sequence specificity of RNA or protein-DNA interactions. Experiments can be designed to elucidate specificity rules of non

Watson-Crick oligonucleotide structures or to investigate the use of novel synthetic nucleoside analogs for antisense or triple helix applications. Suitably protected RNA monomers may be employed for RNA synthesis. The oligonucleotide arrays should find broad application deducing the thermodynamic and kinetic rules governing formation and stability of oligonucleotide complexes.

Other than the use of photoremovable protecting groups, the nucleoside coupling chemistry is very similar to that used routinely today for oligonucleotide synthesis. Fig. 24 shows the deprotection, coupling, and oxidation steps of a solid phase DNA synthesis method. Fig. 25 shows an illustrative synthesis route for the nucleoside building blocks used in the method. Fig. 26 shows a preferred photoremovable protecting group, MeNPOC, and how to prepare the group in active form. The procedures described below show how to prepare these reagents. The nucleoside building blocks are 5'-MeNPOC-THYMIDINE-3'-OCEP; 5'-MeNPOC-N<sup>4</sup>-t-BUTYL PHENOXYACETYL-DEOXYCYTIDINE-3'-OCEP; 5'-MeNPOC-N<sup>4</sup>-t-BUTYL PHENOXYACETYL-DEOXYGUANOSINE-3'-OCEP; and 5'-MeNPOC-N<sup>4</sup>-t-BUTYL PHENOXYACETYL-DEOXYADENOSINE-3'-OCEP.

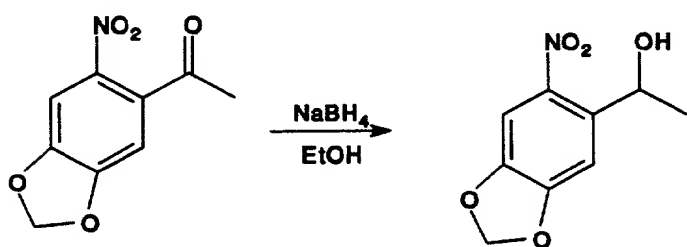
#### 1. Preparation of 4,5-methylenedioxy-2-nitroacetophenone



A solution of 50 g (0.305 mole) 3,4-methylenedioxyacetophenone (Aldrich) in 200 mL glacial acetic acid was added dropwise over 30 minutes to 700 mL of cold (2-4°C) 70% HNO<sub>3</sub> with stirring (NOTE: the reaction will overheat without external cooling from an ice bath, which can be dangerous and lead to side products). At temperatures below 0°C, however, the reaction can be sluggish. A temperature of 3-5°C seems to be optimal). The mixture was left stirring for another 60 minutes at 3-5°C, and then allowed to approach ambient temperature. Analysis by TLC

(25% EtOAc in hexane) indicated complete conversion of the starting material within 1-2 hr. When the reaction was complete, the mixture was poured into ~3 liters of crushed ice, and the resulting yellow solid was filtered off, washed with water and then suction-dried. Yield ~53 g (84%), used without further purification.

## 2. Preparation of 1-(4,5-Methylenedioxy-2-nitrophenyl) ethanol

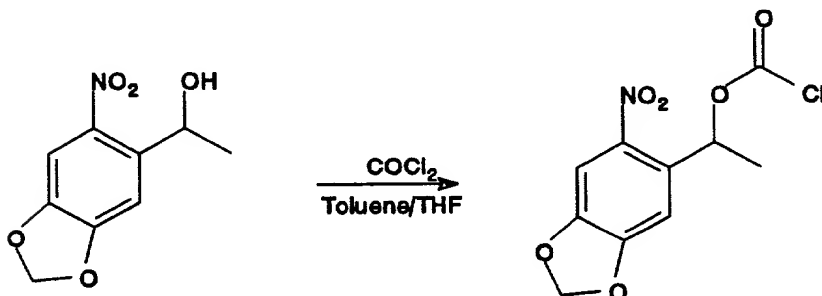


10

Sodium borohydride (10g; 0.27 mol) was added slowly to a cold, stirring suspension of 53g (0.25 mol) of 4,5-methylenedioxy-2-nitroacetophenone in 400 mL methanol. The temperature was kept below 10°C by slow addition of the NaBH<sub>4</sub> and external cooling with an ice bath. Stirring was continued at ambient temperature for another two hours, at which time TLC (CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>) indicated complete conversion of the ketone. The mixture was poured into one liter of ice-water and the resulting suspension was neutralized with ammonium chloride and then extracted three times with 400 mL CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> or EtOAc (the product can be collected by filtration and washed at this point, but it is somewhat soluble in water and this results in a yield of only ~60%). The combined organic extracts were washed with brine, then dried with MgSO<sub>4</sub> and evaporated. The crude product was purified from the main byproduct by dissolving it in a minimum volume of CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> or THF (~175 ml) and then precipitating it by slowly adding hexane (1000 ml) while stirring (yield 51g; 80% overall). It can also be recrystallized (e.g., toluene-hexane), but this reduces the yield.

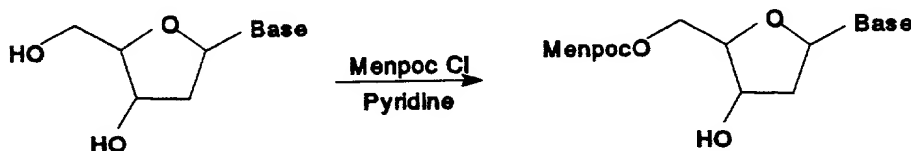
30

3. Preparation of 1-(4,5-methylenedioxy-2-nitrophenyl) ethyl chloroformate (MenPOC-Cl)



5 Phosgene (500 mL of 20% w/v in toluene from Fluka: 965 mmole; 4 eq.) was added slowly to a cold, stirring solution of 50g (237 mmole; 1 eq.) of 1-(4,5-methylenedioxy-2-nitrophenyl) ethanol in 400 mL dry THF. The solution was stirred overnight at ambient  
10 temperature at which point TLC (20% Et<sub>2</sub>O/hexane) indicated >95% conversion. The mixture was evaporated (an oil-less pump with downstream aqueous NaOH trap is recommended to remove the excess phosgene) to afford a viscous brown oil. Purification was effected by flash chromatography on a short (9 x 13 cm) column  
15 of silica gel eluted with 20% Et<sub>2</sub>O/hexane. Typically 55g (85%) of the solid yellow MenPOC-Cl is obtained by this procedure. The crude material has also been recrystallized in 2-3 crops from 1:1 ether/hexane. On this scale, ~100ml is used for the first crop, with a few percent THF added to aid dissolution, and then cooling  
20 overnight at -20°C (this procedure has not been optimized). The product should be stored desiccated at -20°C.

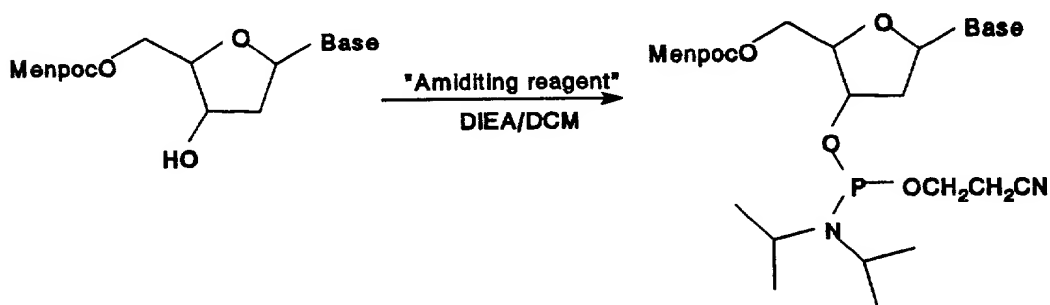
4. Synthesis of 5'-Menpoc-2'-deoxynucleoside-3'-  
(N,N-diisopropyl 2-cyanoethyl phosphoramidites  
(a.) 5'-MeNPOC-Nucleosides



Base= THYMIDINE (T); N-4-ISOBUTYRYL 2'-DEOXYCYTIDINE (ibu-dC);  
 N-2-PHENOXYACETYL 2'-DEOXYGUANOSINE (PAC-dG); and  
 N-6-PHENOXYACETYL 2'-DEOXYADENOSINE (PAC-dA)

All four of the 5'-MeNPOC nucleosides were prepared from the base-protected 2'-deoxynucleosides by the following procedure. The protected 2'-deoxynucleoside (90 mmole) was dried by co-evaporating twice with 250 mL anhydrous pyridine. The nucleoside was then dissolved in 300 mL anhydrous pyridine (or 1:1 pyridine/DMF, for the dG<sup>PAC</sup> nucleoside) under argon and cooled to -2°C in an ice bath. A solution of 24.6g (90 mmole) MeNPOC-Cl in 100 mL dry THF was then added with stirring over 30 minutes. The ice bath was removed, and the solution allowed to stir overnight at room temperature (TLC: 5-10% MeOH in CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, two diastereomers). After evaporating the solvents under vacuum, the crude material was taken up in 250 mL ethyl acetate and extracted with saturated aqueous NaHCO<sub>3</sub> and brine. The organic phase was then dried over Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, filtered and evaporated to obtain a yellow foam. The crude products were finally purified by flash chromatography (9 x 30 cm silica gel column eluted with a stepped gradient of 2% - 6% MeOH in CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>). Yields of the purified diastereomeric mixtures are in the range of 65-75%.

(b.) 5'- Menpoc-2'-deoxynucleoside-3'-(N,N-diisopropyl 2-cyanoethyl phosphoramidites)



5

The four deoxynucleosides were phosphitylated using either 2-cyanoethyl- N,N- diisopropyl chlorophosphoramidite, or 2-cyanoethyl- N,N,N',N'- tetraisopropylphosphorodiamidite. The following is a typical procedure. Add 16.6g (17.4 ml; 55 mmole) of 2- cyanoethyl- N,N,N',N'- tetraisopropylphosphoro-diamidite to a solution of 50 mmole 5'- MenPOC-nucleoside and 4.3g (25 mmole) diisopropylammonium tetrazolide in 250 mL dry CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> under argon at ambient temperature. Continue stirring for 4-16 hours (reaction monitored by TLC: 45:45:10 hexane/CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>/Et<sub>3</sub>N). Wash the organic phase with saturated aqueous NaHCO<sub>3</sub> and brine, then dry over Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, and evaporate to dryness. Purify the crude amidite by flash chromatography (9 x 25 cm silica gel column eluted with hexane/CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>/TEA - 45:45:10 for A, C, T; or 0:90:10 for G). The yield of purified amidite is about 90%.

B. PREPARATION OF LABELED DNA/HYBRIDIZATION TO ARRAY

1. PCR

PCR amplification reactions are typically conducted in a mixture composed of, per reaction: 1  $\mu$ l genomic DNA; 10  $\mu$ l each primer (10 pmol/ $\mu$ l stocks); 10  $\mu$ l 10 x PCR buffer (100 mM Tris.Cl pH8.5, 500 mM KCl, 15 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>); 10  $\mu$ l 2 mM dNTPs (made from 100 mM dNTP stocks); 2.5 U Taq polymerase (Perkin Elmer AmpliTaq™, 5 U/ $\mu$ l); and H<sub>2</sub>O to 100  $\mu$ l. The cycling conditions are usually 40 cycles (94°C 45 sec, 55°C 30 sec, 72°C 60 sec) but may need to be varied considerably from sample type to sample type. These conditions are for 0.2 mL thin wall tubes in a Perkin Elmer 9600

thermocycler. See Perkin Elmer 1992/93 catalogue for 9600 cycle time information. Target, primer length and sequence composition, among other factors, may also affect parameters.

For products in the 200 to 1000 bp size range, check 2  $\mu$ l of the reaction on a 1.5% 0.5x TBE agarose gel using an appropriate size standard (phiX174 cut with HaeIII is convenient). The PCR reaction should yield several picomoles of product. It is helpful to include a negative control (i.e., 1  $\mu$ l TE instead of genomic DNA) to check for possible contamination. To avoid contamination, keep PCR products from previous experiments away from later reactions, using filter tips as appropriate. Using a set of working solutions and storing master solutions separately is helpful, so long as one does not contaminate the master stock solutions.

For simple amplifications of short fragments from genomic DNA it is, in general, unnecessary to optimize  $Mg^{2+}$  concentrations. A good procedure is the following: make a master mix minus enzyme; dispense the genomic DNA samples to individual tubes or reaction wells; add enzyme to the master mix; and mix and dispense the master solution to each well, using a new filter tip each time.

## 2. PURIFICATION

Removal of unincorporated nucleotides and primers from PCR samples can be accomplished using the Promega Magic PCR Preps DNA purification kit. One can purify the whole sample, following the instructions supplied with the kit (proceed from section IIIB, 'Sample preparation for direct purification from PCR reactions'). After elution of the PCR product in 50  $\mu$ l of TE or  $H_2O$ , one centrifuges the eluate for 20 sec at 12,000 rpm in a microfuge and carefully transfers 45  $\mu$ l to a new microfuge tube, avoiding any visible pellet. Resin is sometimes carried over during the elution step. This transfer prevents accidental contamination of the linear amplification reaction with 'Magic PCR' resin. Other methods, e.g., size exclusion chromatography, may also be used.

### 3. Linear amplification

In a 0.2 mL thin-wall PCR tube mix: 4  $\mu$ l purified PCR product; 2  $\mu$ l primer (10 pmol/ $\mu$ l); 4  $\mu$ l 10 x PCR buffer; 4  $\mu$ l dNTPs (2 mM dA, dC, dG, 0.1 mM dT); 4  $\mu$ l 0.1 mM dUTP; 1  $\mu$ l 1 mM fluorescein dUTP (Amersham RPN 2121); 1 U Taq polymerase (Perkin Elmer, 5 U/ $\mu$ l); and add H<sub>2</sub>O to 40  $\mu$ l. Conduct 40 cycles (92°C 30 sec, 55°C 30 sec, 72°C 90 sec) of PCR. These conditions have been used to amplify a 300 nucleotide mitochondrial DNA fragment but are applicable to other fragments. Even in the absence of a visible product band on an agarose gel, there should still be enough product to give an easily detectable hybridization signal. If one is not treating the DNA with uracil DNA glycosylase (see Section 4), dUTP can be omitted from the reaction.

### 4. Fragmentation

Purify the linear amplification product using the Promega Magic PCR Preps DNA purification kit, as per Section 2 above. In a 0.2 mL thin-wall PCR tube mix: 40  $\mu$ l purified labeled DNA; 4  $\mu$ l 10 x PCR buffer; and 0.5  $\mu$ l uracil DNA glycosylase (BRL 1U/ $\mu$ l). Incubate the mixture 15 min at 37°C, then 10 min at 97°C; store at -20°C until ready to use.

### 5. Hybridization, Scanning & Stripping

A blank scan of the slide in hybridization buffer only is helpful to check that the slide is ready for use. The buffer is removed from the flow cell and replaced with 1 ml of (fragmented) DNA in hybridization buffer and mixed well.

Optionally, standard hybridization buffer can be supplemented with tetramethylammonium chloride (TMACl) or betaine (N,N,N-trimethylglycine;  $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{N}^+\text{CH}_2\text{COO}^-$ ) to improve discrimination between perfectly matched targets and single-base mismatches. Betaine is zwitterionic at neutral pH and alters the composition-dependent stability of nucleic acids without altering their polyelectrolyte behavior. Betaine is preferably used at a concentration between 1 and 10 M and, optimally, at about 5 M. For example, 5 M betaine in 2x SSPE is suitable. Inclusion of betaine at this concentration lowers the average hybridization



signal about four fold, but increases the discrimination between matched and mismatched probes.

The scan is performed in the presence of the labeled target. Fig. 27 illustrates an illustrative detection system for scanning a DNA chip. A series of scans at 30 min intervals using a hybridization temperature of 25°C yields a very clear signal, usually in at least 30 min to two hours, but it may be desirable to hybridize longer, i.e., overnight. Using a laser power of 50  $\mu$ W and 50  $\mu$ m pixels, one should obtain maximum counts in the range of hundreds to low thousands/pixel for a new slide. When finished, the slide can be stripped using 50% formamide. rinsing well in deionized H<sub>2</sub>O, blowing dry, and storing at room temperature.

## 15 C. PREPARATION OF LABELED RNA/HYBRIDIZATION TO ARRAY

### 1. Tagged primers

The primers used to amplify the target nucleic acid should have promoter sequences if one desires to produce RNA from the amplified nucleic acid. Suitable promoter sequences are shown below and include:

(1) the T3 promoter sequence:

5'-CGGAATTAACCCTCACTAAAGG

5'-AATTAACCCTCACTAAAGGGAG;

(2) the T7 promoter sequence:

25 5' TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAG;

and (3) the SP6 promoter sequence:

5' ATTTAGGTGACACTATAGAA.

The desired promoter sequence is added to the 5' end of the PCR primer. It is convenient to add a different promoter to each primer of a PCR primer pair so that either strand may be transcribed from a single PCR product.

Synthesize PCR primers so as to leave the DMT group on. DMT-on purification is unnecessary for PCR but appears to be important for transcription. Add 25  $\mu$ l 0.5M NaOH to collection vial prior to collection of oligonucleotide to keep the DMT group on. Deprotect using standard chemistry -- 55°C overnight is convenient.

HPLC purification is accomplished by drying down the oligonucleotides, resuspending in 1 mL 0.1 M TEAA (dilute 2.0 M stock in deionized water, filter through 0.2 micron filter) and filter through 0.2 micron filter. Load 0.5 mL on reverse phase  
 5 HPLC (column can be a Hamilton PRP-1 semi-prep, #79426). The gradient is 0 → 50% CH<sub>3</sub>CN over 25 min (program 0.2 μmol.prep.0-50, 25 min). Pool the desired fractions, dry down, resuspend in 200 μl 80% HAC. 30 min RT. Add 200 μl EtOH; dry down. Resuspend in 200 μl H<sub>2</sub>O, plus 20 μl NaAc pH5.5, 600 μl  
 10 EtOH. Leave 10 min on ice; centrifuge 12,000 rpm for 10 min in microfuge. Pour off supernatant. Rinse pellet with 1 mL EtOH, dry, resuspend in 200 μl H<sub>2</sub>O. Dry, resuspend in 200 μl TE. Measure A<sub>260</sub>, prepare a 10 pmol/μl solution in TE (10 mM Tris.Cl pH 8.0, 0.1 mM EDTA). Following HPLC purification of a 42 mer,  
 15 a yield in the vicinity of 15 nmol from a 0.2 μmol scale synthesis is typical.

## 2. Genomic DNA Preparation

Add 500 μl (10 mM Tris.Cl pH8.0, 10 mM EDTA, 100 mM NaCl,  
 20 2% (w/v) SDS, 40 mM DTT, filter sterilized) to the sample. Add 1.25 μl 20 mg/ml proteinase K (Boehringer) Incubate at 55°C for 2 hours, vortexing once or twice. Perform 2x 0.5 mL 1:1 phenol:CHCl<sub>3</sub> extractions. After each extraction, centrifuge 12,000 rpm 5 min in a microfuge and recover 0.4 mL supernatant.  
 25 Add 35 μl NaAc pH5.2 plus 1 mL EtOH. Place sample on ice 45 min; then centrifuge 12,000 rpm 30 min, rinse, air dry 30 min, and resuspend in 100 μl TE.

## 3. PCR

30 PCR is performed in a mixture containing, per reaction: 1 μl genomic DNA; 4 μl each primer (10 pmol/μl stocks); 4 μl 10 x PCR buffer (100 mM Tris.Cl pH8.5, 500 mM KCl, 15 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>); 4 μl 2 mM dNTPs (made from 100 mM dNTP stocks); 1 U Taq polymerase (Perkin Elmer, 5 U/μl); H<sub>2</sub>O to 40 μl. About 40 cycles (94°C 30  
 35 sec, 55°C 30 sec, 72°C 30 sec) are performed, but cycling conditions may need to be varied. These conditions are for 0.2 mL thin wall tubes in Perkin Elmer 9600. For products in the 200 to 1000 bp size range, check 2 μl of the reaction on a 1.5%

0.5xTBE agarose gel using an appropriate size standard. For larger or smaller volumes (20 - 100  $\mu$ l), one can use the same amount of genomic DNA but adjust the other ingredients accordingly.

5

#### 4. In vitro transcription

Mix: 3  $\mu$ l PCR product; 4  $\mu$ l 5x buffer; 2  $\mu$ l DTT; 2.4  $\mu$ l 10 mM rNTPs (100 mM solutions from Pharmacia); 0.48  $\mu$ l 10 mM fluorescein-UTP (Fluorescein-12-UTP, 10 mM solution, from  
10 Boehringer Mannheim); 0.5  $\mu$ l RNA polymerase (Promega T3 or T7 RNA polymerase); and add H<sub>2</sub>O to 20  $\mu$ l. Incubate at 37°C for 3 h. Check 2  $\mu$ l of the reaction on a 1.5% 0.5xTBE agarose gel using a size standard. 5x buffer is 200 mM Tris pH 7.5, 30 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>,  
15 10 mM spermidine, 50 mM NaCl, and 100 mM DTT (supplied with enzyme). The PCR product needs no purification and can be added directly to the transcription mixture. A 20  $\mu$ l reaction is suggested for an initial test experiment and hybridization; a 100  $\mu$ l reaction is considered "preparative" scale (the reaction can be scaled up to obtain more target).  
20 The amount of PCR product to add is variable; typically a PCR reaction will yield several picomoles of DNA. If the PCR reaction does not produce that much target, then one should increase the amount of DNA added to the transcription reaction (as well as optimize the PCR). The ratio of fluorescein-UTP to  
25 UTP suggested above is 1:5, but ratios from 1:3 to 1:10 - all work well. One can also label with biotin-UTP and detect with streptavidin-FITC to obtain similar results as with fluorescein-UTP detection.

For nondenaturing agarose gel electrophoresis of RNA, note  
30 that the RNA band will normally migrate somewhat faster than the DNA template band, although sometimes the two bands will comigrate. The temperature of the gel can effect the migration of the RNA band. The RNA produced from *in vitro* transcription is quite stable and can be stored for months (at least) at -20°C  
35 without any evidence of degradation. It can be stored in unsterilized 6xSSPE 0.1% triton X-100 at -20°C for days (at least) and reused twice (at least) for hybridization, without taking any special precautions in preparation or during use.

RNAse contamination should of course be avoided. When extracting RNA from cells, it is preferable to work very rapidly and to use strongly denaturing conditions. Avoid using glassware previously contaminated with RNases. Use of new disposable plasticware (not necessarily sterilized) is preferred, as new plastic tubes, tips, etc., are essentially RNAse free. Treatment with DEPC or autoclaving is typically not necessary.

### 5. Fragmentation

Heat transcription mixture at 94 degrees for forty min. The extent of fragmentation is controlled by varying  $Mg^{2+}$  concentration (30 mM is typical), temperature, and duration of heating.

### 6. Hybridization, Scanning, & Stripping

A blank scan of the slide in hybridization buffer only is helpful to check that the slide is ready for use. The buffer is removed from the flow cell and replaced with 1 mL of (hydrolysed) RNA in hybridization buffer and mixed well. Incubate for 15-30 min at 18°C. Remove the hybridization solution, which can be saved for subsequent experiments. Rinse the flow cell 4-5 times with fresh changes of 6 x SSPE 0.1% Triton X-100, equilibrated to 18°C. The rinses can be performed rapidly, but it is important to empty the flow cell before each new rinse and to mix the liquid in the cell thoroughly. A series of scans at 30 min intervals using a hybridization temperature of 25°C yields a very clear signal, usually in at least 30 min to two hours, but it may be desirable to hybridize longer, i.e., overnight. Using a laser power of 50  $\mu W$  and 50  $\mu m$  pixels, one should obtain maximum counts in the range of hundreds to low thousands/pixel for a new slide. When finished, the slide can be stripped using warm water.

These conditions are illustrative and assume a probe length of ~15 nucleotides. The stripping conditions suggested are fairly severe, but some signal may remain on the slide if the washing is not stringent. Nevertheless, the counts remaining after the wash should be very low in comparison to the signal in presence of target RNA. In some cases, much gentler stripping conditions are effective. The lower the hybridization temperature and the longer the duration of hybridization, the

more difficult it is to strip the slide. Longer targets may be more difficult to strip than shorter targets.

#### 7. Amplification of Signal

A variety of methods can be used to enhance detection of  
5 labelled targets bound to a probe on the array. In one  
embodiment, the protein MutS (from E. coli) or equivalent  
proteins such as yeast MSH1, MSH2, and MSH3; mouse Rep-3, and  
Streptococcus Hex-A, is used in conjunction with target  
hybridization to detect probe-target complex that contain  
10 mismatched base pairs. The protein, labeled directly or  
indirectly, can be added to the chip during or after  
hybridization of target nucleic acid, and differentially binds  
to homo- and heteroduplex nucleic acid. A wide variety of dyes  
and other labels can be used for similar purposes. For instance,  
15 the dye YOYO-1 is known to bind preferentially to nucleic acids  
containing sequences comprising runs of 3 or more G residues.

#### 8. Detection of Repeat Sequences

In some circumstances, i.e., target nucleic acids with  
20 repeated sequences or with high G/C content, very long probes are  
sometimes required for optimal detection. In one embodiment for  
detecting specific sequences in a target nucleic acid with a DNA  
chip, repeat sequences are detected as follows. The chip  
comprises probes of length sufficient to extend into the repeat  
25 region varying distances from each end. The sample, prior to  
hybridization, is treated with a labelled oligonucleotide that  
is complementary to a repeat region but shorter than the full  
length of the repeat. The target nucleic is labelled with a  
second, distinct label. After hybridization, the chip is scanned  
30 for probes that have bound both the labelled target and the  
labelled oligonucleotide probe; the presence of such bound probes  
shows that at least two repeat sequences are present.

While the foregoing invention has been described in some  
35 detail for purposes of clarity and understanding, it will be  
clear to one skilled in the art from a reading of this disclosure  
that various changes in form and detail can be made without  
departing from the true scope of the invention. All publications

5

Mutation	Exon	Ex Size	Pop Freq	Location	Sequence Around Mutation Site	PMID#s	Assay Size
297-3 C>T	2	109	Manchester	Sub C>T -3 Exon 3	CTTTTATTCCTTTTGGC>TAGAGAAATGGGATAGA	787/788	297
R75Q	3	109	Manchester	Substitute G>A at 60	TAATGGCCCTTGGGCG>AATGTTTTCCTGGA	787/788	297
300 del A	3	109	Manchester	Delete A at 4	ATTCTTTTGCAGAGAA>TGGGATAGAGAGCTGGCT	787/788	297
E80X	3	109	Manchester	Substitute G>T at 14	GAATGGGATAGAG>TAGCTGGCTTCAAGA	787/788	297
L85S	3	109	Manchester	Substitute T>C at 99	CTATGGAATCTTTT(T>C)ATATTTAGGGGTAAAG	787/788	297
G85E	3	109	0.70%	Substitute G>A at 90	TTATGTTCTATGAG>AAATCTTTTATATTTAG	787/788	297
R117H	4	216	0.80%	Substitute G>A at 77	AACAAGGAGGAACG>ACTCTATCGCGATTAT	861/789	381
R117C	4	216	rare	Substitute C>T at 78	AACAAGGAGGAAC>TGCCTCTATCGCGATTAT	861/789	381
Y122X	4	216	0.30%	Substitute T>A at 83	TATCGCGATTAT(T>A)CTAGGCATAGGCTTATG	861/789	381
I148T	4	216	Fr Can (10%)	Substitute T>C at 170	GGCCTTCATCACA(T>C)TGGAAATGCAGATGAGA	861/789	381
621+1G>T	14	216	1.30%	Sub G>T after last base	GATTTATAAGAA(G>T)TAATAGTCTGCTGCAC	861/789	381
711+1G>T	15	90	0.90%	Sub G>T after last base	CAAAATTTGATGAA(G>T)TATGTACCTATTGATT	867/888	289
L208W	5a	164	Fr Can (10%)	Substitute T>G at 38	TGGATCGCTCCTTT(T>G)CAAGTGGCACTCCTC	934/935	331
I138 ins G	7	247	Manchester	Insert G at 137	AATCATCTCTCGGAAAGATATTCAACCATCT	788/790	404
I154 ins TC	7	247	Manchester	Insert TC at 153	TATTCACCAACCATCTC>ATTCTGCAATTGTT	788/790	404
I161 del C	7	247	Manchester	Delete C at 160	CCACCATCTCATTCTG>ATTGTTCTGCGCATGG	788/790	404
R334W	7	247	0.40%	Substitute C>T at 131	AAGGAATCATCTCTC>TGGAAAATATTCTATTA	788/790	404
R347H	7	247	0.10%	Substitute G>A at 171	CTGCATTGTTCTGCG>AATCGGGGTCAGTGG	788/790	404
R347L	7	247	rare	Substitute G>T at 171	CTGCATTGTTCTGCG>TATCGGGGTCAGTGG	788/790	404
R347P	7	247	0.50%	Substitute G>C at 171	CTGCATTGTTCTGCG>CAATCGGGGTCAGTGG	788/790	404
1078 del T	7	247	1.10%	Delete T at 77	CTTCTCTCAGGGTCTGTTGGGTGTTTATC	788/790	404
1248+1 G>A	7	247	Manchester	Sub G>A 1 after Exon 7	AAACAAAATACAG(G>A)TAATGTACCATTAATG	788/790	404
A465E	9	183	0.40%	Substitute C>A at 155	AGGACAGTGTGTTGGG>A>GGTGTGCTGATCCA	891/892	386
G480C	10	192	rare	Substitute G>T at 46	GGAGCCTTCAGAG(G>T)GTAAATTAAGCACA	788/880	304
Q483X	10	192	0.30%	Substitute C>T at 85	TCATTCTGTTCTC(T>C)TAGTTTTCCTGGATTAT	788/880	304
D490T	10	192	0.50%	Delete 128, 127, 126	ATTAAGAAAAATATC>CTTTGGTGTTCCTATG	788/880	304
F506C	10	192	rare	Substitute T>G at 131	ATTAAGAAAAATCATCT(T>G)GTGGTGTTCCTA	788/880	304
DF508	10	192	87.20%	Delete 128, 130, 131	ATTAAGAAAAATCATCT>CTGGTGTTCCTATG	788/880	304
V520F	10	192	0.20%	Substitute G>T at 166	TAGATACAGAAAGC(G>T)TCATCAAAAGCATGCC	788/880	304
1717-1G>A	110	95	1.10%	Sub G>A at+1 Ex11	TATTTTGGTAATAAG>A>GACATCTCCAAGTTT	782/783	233
G542X	11	95	3.40%	Substitute G>T at 40	ACAATATAGTTCCTT(G>T)GAGAAGGTGGAAT	782/783	233
S549N	11	95	rare	Substitute G>A at 62	AGGTGGAATCACACGAG>ATGGAGGTCAACG	782/783	233
S549I	11	95	rare	Substitute G>T at 62	AGGTGGAATCACACGAG>TTGGAGGTCAACG	782/783	233
S549R(A>G)	11	95	rare	Substitute A>C at 61	AGGTGGAATCACACGAG>CGTGGAGGTCAACG	782/783	233
S549R(T>G)	11	95	0.30%	Substitute T>G at 63	AGGTGGAATCACACGAG>CGGAGGTCAACG	782/783	233
G551D	11	95	2.40%	Substitute G>A at 68	ATCACACTGAGTGGAG>ATCAACAGGCAAGA	782/783	233
G551S	11	95	rare	Substitute G>A at 67	ATCACACTGAGTGGAG>AGTCAACAGGCAAGA	782/783	233
O552X	11	95	rare	Substitute C>T at 70	ACACTGAGTGGAGGTG>TAACAGGCAAGAATT	782/783	233
R553Q	11	95	rare	Substitute G>A at 74	TGAGTGGAGGTCAACG>AAGCAAGAATTCT	782/783	233
R553X	11	95	1.30%	Substitute C>T at 73	TGAGTGGAGGTCAACG>TGAAGCAAGAATTCTT	782/783	233
A558T	11	95	rare	Substitute G>A at 81	GCAAGAAATTTCTTTAG>AGCAAGGCAAGA	782/783	233
R560T	11	95	0.40%	Substitute G>C at 85	AATTTCTTTAGCAAG>CGTGAATAACTAA	782/783	233
R560K	11	95	rare	Substitute G>A at 85	GAATTTCTTTAGCAAG>AGTGAATAACTAA	782/783	233
1898+1G>A	112	95	0.90%	Sub G>A after last Ex12	GAAATATTTGAAAG(G>A)ATATGTTCTTTGAAT	831/832	299
O648V	13	724	Nat Am (63%)	Substitute A>T at 177	AAGTCATGGGATGTG(A>T)TTCTTTTGAACCAAT	856/884	380
2184 del A	13	724	0.70%	Delete A at 286	GACAGAAACAAAAAACAAATCTTTTAAACAGAC	856/884	380
2184 ins A	13	724	rare	Insert A after 286	GACAGAAACAAAAAACAAATCTTTTAAACAGAC	856/884	380
2788+5G>A	114b	38	1.10%	Sub G>A 5 one after last	CTCCTTGGAAAGTGAG>ATATTGCATGTCTTA	886/886	374
3272-26A>G	117a	228	rare	Sub A>G 26 before 17b	TTATGTTTATTTGCA(A>G)TGTTTCTATGGAAA	782/801	414
3272-93T>C	117a	228	rare	Sub T>C 93 before 17b	IATTTGTGATATGATTA(T>C)TCTAATTTAGTCTTT	782/801	414
R1086C	17b	228	rare	Substitute C>T at 57	AGGACATGGACACTT(G>T)TGCCCTGGGAGCCG	782/801	414
L1077P	17b	228	rare	Substitute T>C at 91	TTACTTTGAAAGCTGT>CGTTCCCAAGGTC	782/801	414
Y1082X	17b	228	0.50%	Substitute C>A at 137	CCAAGTGGTCTCTGT(A>C)ACTGTGACAGTGGG	782/801	414
M1101K	17b	228	Hut (85%)	Substitute T>A at 163	TGCGCTGGTTCCAAA(T>A)GAGAAATAGAAATGAT	782/801	414
R1182X	19	249	0.80%	Substitute C>T at 16	ATGCGATCTGTGAGCG(T>C)GAGTCTTTAAGTTC	784/786	358
3658 del C	19	249	0.80%	Delete C at 68	AAGGTAAAGCTA>CAAGTCAACCAACCATACA	784/786	358
3649+4 A>G	119	249	1.00%	Sub A>G 4 after last base	TCTCGCCAGAGGGTG(A>G)GATTTTGAACACT	784/786	358
3849+10kb	119	10kb	40%	Sub C>T EcoR1 Fragment	ATAAAATGG(C>T)GAGTAAGACA	792/791	450
W1282R	20	156	rare	Substitute T>C at 127	AATAAGTTTGCACAG(T>C)GAGGAAAGCGCTTT	784/786	351
W1282X	20	156	2.10%	Substitute G>A at 129	AATAAGTTTGCACAGTGG>AAGGAAAGCGCTTT	784/786	351
3905insT	20	156	2.10%	Insert T at 56	CTTTGTTATCGACTTTTTTTGAGAGTACGGAACG	784/786	351
4005+1 G>A	120	156	Manchester	Sub G>A after Exon 20	AGTGATACACAGAG>ATGAGCAAAAGGACTT	784/786	351
N1303K	21	90	1.80%	Substitute C>G at 38	CATTTAGAAAAAAC>GTTGGATCGCTATGAAC	786/793	386
N1303H	21	90	rare	Substitute A>C at 34	CATTTAGAAAAA>CACTTGGATCGCTATGAAC	786/793	386

TABLE 3

## WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

1        1. An array of oligonucleotide probes immobilized on a  
2 solid support, the array comprising at least two sets of  
3 oligonucleotide probes,

4            (1) a first probe set comprising a plurality of  
5 probes, each probe comprising a segment of at least three  
6 nucleotides exactly complementary to a subsequence of a reference  
7 sequence, the segment including at least one interrogation  
8 position complementary to a corresponding nucleotide in the  
9 reference sequence,

10           (2) a second probe set comprising a corresponding  
11 probe for each probe in the first probe set, the corresponding  
12 probe in the second probe set being identical to a sequence  
13 comprising the corresponding probe from the first probe set or  
14 a subsequence of at least three nucleotides thereof that includes  
15 the at least one interrogation position, except that the at least  
16 one interrogation position is occupied by a different nucleotide  
17 in each of the two corresponding probes from the first and second  
18 probe sets;

19           wherein the probes in the first probe set have at least  
20 three interrogation positions respectively corresponding to each  
21 of three contiguous nucleotides in the reference sequence;

22           provided that the array does not contain a complete set  
23 of probes of a given length;

24           wherein the reference sequence is from a CFTR gene.

1        2. An array of oligonucleotide probes immobilized on a  
2 solid support, the array comprising at least four sets of  
3 oligonucleotide probes,

4            (1) a first probe set comprising a plurality of  
5 probes, each probe comprising a segment of at least three  
6 nucleotides exactly complementary to a subsequence of a reference  
7 sequence, the segment including at least one interrogation  
8 position complementary to a corresponding nucleotide in the  
9 reference sequence,

10           (2) second, third and fourth probe sets, each  
11 comprising a corresponding probe for each probe in the first  
12 probe set, the probes in the second, third and fourth probe sets  
13 being identical to a sequence comprising the corresponding probe



14 from the first probe set or a subsequence of at least three  
15 nucleotides thereof that includes the at least one interrogation  
16 position, except that the at least one interrogation position is  
17 occupied by a different nucleotide in each of the four  
18 corresponding probes from the four probe sets;

19 provided the array lacks a complete set of probes of  
20 a given length;

21 wherein the reference sequence is from a CFTR gene.

1 3. The oligonucleotide array of claim 2, further  
2 comprising a fifth probe set comprising a corresponding probe for  
3 each probe in the first probe set, the corresponding probe from  
4 the fifth probe set being identical to a sequence comprising the  
5 corresponding probe from the first probe set or a subsequence of  
6 at least three nucleotides thereof that includes the at least one  
7 interrogation position, except that the at least one  
8 interrogation position is deleted in the corresponding probe from  
9 the fifth probe set.

1 4. The oligonucleotide array of claim 2, further  
2 comprising a sixth probe set comprising a corresponding probe for  
3 each probe in the first probe set, the corresponding probe from  
4 the sixth probe set being identical to a sequence comprising the  
5 corresponding probe from the first probe set or a subsequence of  
6 at least three nucleotides thereof that includes the at least one  
7 interrogation position, except that an additional nucleotide is  
8 inserted adjacent to the at least one interrogation position in  
9 the corresponding probe from the first probe set.

1 5. The array of claim 2, wherein the first probe set has  
2 at least three interrogation positions respectively corresponding  
3 to each of three contiguous nucleotides in the reference  
4 sequence.

1 6. The array of claim 2, wherein the first probe set has  
2 at least 50 interrogation positions respectively corresponding  
3 to each of 50 contiguous nucleotides in the reference sequence.

1        7.    The oligonucleotide array of claim 2, wherein the array  
2 has between 100 and 100,000 probes.

1        8.    The oligonucleotide array of claim 2, wherein the  
2 probes are linked to the support via a spacer.

1        9.    The oligonucleotide array of claim 2, wherein the  
2 segment in each probe of the first probe set that is exactly  
3 complementary to the subsequence of the reference sequence is 9-  
4 21 nucleotides.

1        10.   The oligonucleotide array of claim 2, wherein each  
2 probe of the first probe set consists of the segment that is  
3 exactly complementary to the subsequence of the reference  
4 sequence.

1        11.   The oligonucleotide array of claim 2, wherein the  
2 probes in the second, third and fourth probe sets are identical  
3 to the corresponding probe from the first probe set except that  
4 the at least one interrogation position is occupied by a  
5 different nucleotide in each of the four corresponding probes  
6 from the four probe sets.

1        12.   An array of oligonucleotide probes immobilized on a  
2 solid support, the array comprising at least one pair of first  
3 and second probe groups, each group comprising a first and second  
4 sets of oligonucleotide probes as defined by claim 1;

5               wherein each probe in the first probe set from the  
6 first group is exactly complementary to a subsequence of a first  
7 reference sequence and each probe in the first probe set from the  
8 second group is exactly complementary to a subsequence from a  
9 second reference sequence.

1        13.   The array of claim 12, wherein the second reference  
2 sequence is a mutated form of the first reference sequence.

1        14.   The array of claim 12, wherein each group further  
2 comprises third and fourth probe sets, each comprising a

3 corresponding probe for each probe in the first probe set, the  
 4 probes in the second, third and fourth probe sets being identical  
 5 to a sequence comprising the corresponding probe from the first  
 6 probe set or a subsequence of at least three nucleotides thereof  
 7 that includes the interrogation position, except that the  
 8 interrogation position is occupied by a different nucleotide in  
 9 each of the four corresponding probes from the four probe sets.

1        15. The array of claim 14 that comprises at least forty  
 2 pairs of first and second probe groups, wherein the probes in the  
 3 first probe sets from the first groups of the forty pairs are  
 4 exactly complementary to subsequences from forty respective first  
 5 reference sequences.

1        16. A block of oligonucleotide probes immobilized on a  
 2 solid support, comprising:

3        a perfectly matched probe comprising a segment of at least  
 4 three nucleotides exactly complementary to a subsequence of a  
 5 reference sequence, the segment having a plurality of  
 6 interrogation positions respectively corresponding to a plurality  
 7 of nucleotides in the reference sequence,

8        for each interrogation position, three mismatched probes,  
 9 each identical to a sequence comprising the perfectly matched  
 10 probe or a subsequence of at least three nucleotides thereof  
 11 including the plurality of interrogation positions, except in the  
 12 interrogation position, which is occupied by a different  
 13 nucleotide in each of the three mismatched probes and the  
 14 perfectly matched probe;

15        provided the array lacks a complete set of probes of a given  
 16 length;

17        wherein the reference sequence is from a CFTR gene.

1        17. The array of claim 16, wherein the segment of the  
 2 perfectly matched probe comprises 3-20 interrogation positions  
 3 corresponding to 3-20 respective nucleotides in the reference  
 4 sequence.

1        18. An array of probes immobilized to a solid support  
2 comprising at least two blocks of probes, each block as defined  
3 by claim 16, a first block comprising a perfectly matched probe  
4 comprising a segment exactly complementary to a subsequence of  
5 a first reference sequence and a second block comprising a  
6 perfectly matched probe comprising a segment exactly  
7 complementary to a subsequence of a second reference sequence.

19. The array of claim 18, wherein the first reference sequence is from a wildtype CFTR gene and the second reference sequence is from a mutant CFTR gene.

1        20. The array of claim 18, comprising at least 10-100  
2 blocks of probes, each comprising a perfectly matched probe  
3 comprising a segment exactly complementary to a subsequence of  
4 at least 10-100 respective reference sequences.

1        21. An array of oligonucleotide probes immobilized on a  
2 solid support, the array comprising at least four probes:  
3        a first probe comprising first and second segments, each of  
4 at least three nucleotides and exactly complementary to first and  
5 second subsequences of a reference sequence, the segments  
6 including at least one interrogation position corresponding to  
7 a nucleotide in the reference sequence, wherein either (1) the  
8 first and second subsequences are noncontiguous, or (2) the first  
9 and second subsequences are contiguous and the first and second  
10 segments are inverted relative to the complement of the first and  
11 second subsequences in the reference sequence;

12        second, third and fourth probes, identical to a sequence  
13 comprising the first probe or a subsequence thereof comprising  
14 at least three nucleotides from each of the first and second  
15 segments, except in the at least one interrogation position,  
16 which differs in each of the probes;

17        provided the array lacks a complete set of probes of a given  
18 length;

19        wherein the reference sequence is from a CFTR gene.

1        22. A method of comparing a target nucleic acid with a  
2 reference sequence comprising a predetermined sequence of  
3 nucleotides, the method comprising:

4            (a) hybridizing a sample comprising the target nucleic  
5 acid to an array of oligonucleotide probes immobilized on a solid  
6 support, the array comprising:

7            (1) a first probe set comprising a plurality of  
8 probes, each probe comprising a segment of at least three  
9 nucleotides exactly complementary to a subsequence of the  
10 reference sequence, the segment including at least one  
11 interrogation position complementary to a corresponding  
12 nucleotide in the reference sequence, wherein the reference  
13 sequence is from a CFTR gene;

14            (2) a second probe set comprising a corresponding  
15 probe for each probe in the first probe set, the corresponding  
16 probe in the second probe set being identical to a sequence  
17 comprising the corresponding probe from the first probe set or  
18 a subsequence of at least three nucleotides thereof that includes  
19 the at least one interrogation position, except that the at least  
20 one interrogation position is occupied by a different nucleotide  
21 in each of the two corresponding probes from the first and second  
22 probe sets;

23            wherein, the probes in the first probe set have at  
24 least three interrogation positions respectively corresponding  
25 to each of at least three nucleotides in the reference sequence,  
26 and

27            (b) determining which probes, relative to one another, in  
28 the first and second probe sets specifically to the target  
29 nucleic acid, the relative specific binding of corresponding  
30 probes in the first and second probe sets indicating whether a  
31 nucleotide in the target sequence is the same or different from  
32 the corresponding nucleotide in the reference sequence.

1        23. The method of claim 22, wherein the determining step  
2 comprises:

3            (1) comparing the relative specific binding of two  
4 corresponding probes from the first and second probe sets;

5           (2) assigning a nucleotide in the target sequence as  
6 the complement of the interrogation position of the probe having  
7 the greater specific binding;

8           (3) repeating (1) and (2) until each nucleotide of  
9 interest in the target sequence has been assigned.

1       24. The method of claim 22, wherein the array further  
2 comprises third and fourth probe sets, each comprising a  
3 corresponding probe for each probe in the first probe set, the  
4 probes in the second, third and fourth probe sets being identical  
5 to a sequence comprising the corresponding probe from the first  
6 probe set or a subsequence of at least three nucleotides thereof  
7 that includes the at least one interrogation position, except  
8 that the at least one interrogation position is occupied by a  
9 different nucleotide in each of the four corresponding probes  
10 from the four probe sets; and the determining step comprises  
11 determining which probes, relative to one another, in the first,  
12 second, third and fourth probe sets specifically bind to the  
13 target nucleic acid, the relative specific binding of  
14 corresponding probes in the first, second, third and fourth probe  
15 sets indicating whether a nucleotide in the target sequence is  
16 the same or different from the corresponding nucleotide in the  
17 reference sequence.

1       25. The method of claim 24, wherein the determining  
2 comprises:

3           (1) comparing the relative specific binding of four  
4 corresponding probes from the first, second, third and fourth  
5 probe sets;

6           (2) assigning a nucleotide in the target sequence as  
7 the complement of the interrogation position of the probe having  
8 the greatest specific binding;

9           (3) repeating (1) and (2) until each nucleotide of  
10 interest in the target sequence has been assigned.

1       26. A method of comparing a target nucleic acid with a  
2 reference sequence comprising a predetermined sequence of  
3 nucleotides, the method comprising:

(a) hybridizing the target nucleic acid to an array of oligonucleotide probes immobilized on a solid support, the array comprising:

a perfectly matched probe comprising a segment of at least three nucleotides exactly complementary to a subsequence of a reference sequence, the segment having a plurality of interrogation positions respectively corresponding to a plurality of nucleotides in the reference sequence, wherein the reference sequence is from a CFTR gene;

for each interrogation position, three mismatched probes, each identical to a sequence comprising the perfectly matched probe or a subsequence of at least three nucleotides thereof including the plurality of interrogation positions, except in the interrogation position, which is occupied by a different nucleotide in each of the three mismatched probes and the perfectly matched probe;

(b) for each interrogation position,

(1) comparing the relative specific binding of the three mismatched probes and the perfectly matched probe;

(2) assigning a nucleotide in the target sequence as the complement of the interrogation position of the probe having the greatest specific binding.

27. The method of claim 26, wherein the target sequence has an undetermined substitution relative to the reference sequence, and the method assigns a nucleotide to the substitution.

28. A method of comparing a target nucleic acid with a reference sequence comprising a predetermined sequence of nucleotides, the method comprising:

hybridizing the target sequence to the array of claim 19;

determining which probes in the first group, relative to one another, hybridize to the target sequence, the relative specific binding of the probes indicating whether the target sequence is the same or different from the first reference sequence;

11           determining which probes in the second group, relative  
12 to one another, hybridize to the target sequence, the relative  
13 specific binding of the probes indicating whether the target  
14 sequence is the same or different from the second reference  
15 sequence.

1           29. The method of claim 27, wherein the hybridizing step  
2 comprising hybridizing the target sequence and a second target  
3 sequence to the array, and the relative specific binding of the  
4 probes from the first group indicates that the target is  
5 identical to the first reference sequence, and the relative  
6 specific binding of the probes from the second group indicates  
7 that the second target sequence is identical to the second  
8 reference sequence.

1           30. The method of claim 29, wherein the first and second  
2 target sequences are heterozygous alleles.



[illegible][illegible]

XX/XX

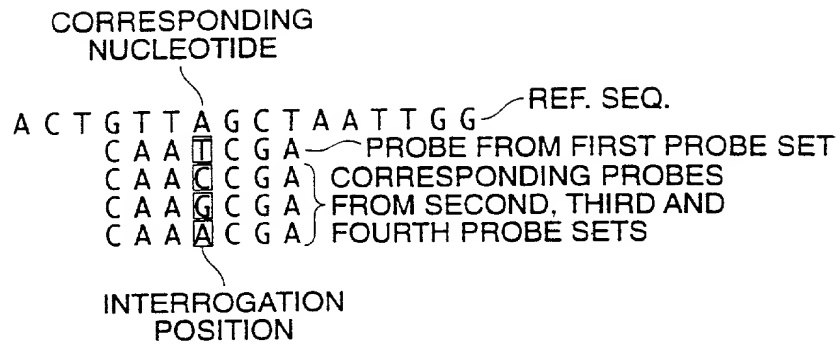


FIG. 1

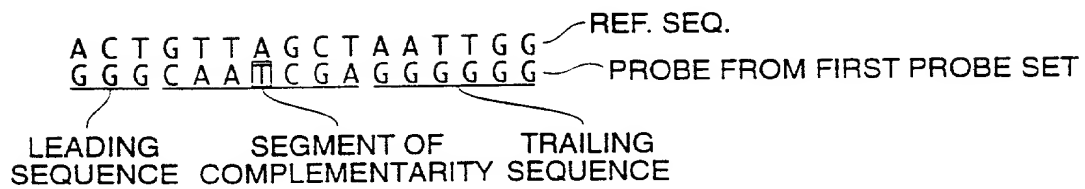


FIG. 2

Position Reference		5' . . . A A G A A A A A G A C A G T A C T A A A T G G A . . .	n
	3'	t t t t t t A t g t c a t —	} second, third and fourth probe sets
Position n	3' first probe set	t t t t t t C t g t c a t —	
Probe Set	3'	t t t t t t G t g t c a t —	
	3'	t t t t t t T t g t c a t —	
		<u>                </u> Interrogation Position Corresponding to n	
		t t t t t t c A g t c a t g —	} second, third and fourth probe sets
	3'	t t t t t t c C g t c a t g —	
n+1	3'	t t t t t t c G g t c a t g —	
	3' first probe set	t t t t t t c T g t c a t g —	
		<u>                </u> Interrogation Position Corresponding to n+1	
		t t t t t t c t A t c a t g a —	} second, third and fourth probe sets
	3'	t t t t t t c t C t c a t g a —	
n+2	3' first probe set	t t t t t t c t G t c a t g a —	
	3'	t t t t t t c t T t c a t g a —	
		<u>                </u> Interrogation Position Corresponding to n+2	

**FIG. 3**

**FIG. 3B**

	n <sub>1</sub>	n <sub>2</sub>	n <sub>3</sub>	n <sub>4</sub>	n <sub>5</sub>	A	C	T	G	T	A	G	C	T	A	A	T	T	G	G	Ref.	Seq.							
A-lane						T	G	[A]	C		G	A	[A]	A		A	C	[A]	A		C	A	[A]	T		A	A	[A]	C
C-lane						T	G	[C]	C		G	A	[C]	A		A	C	[C]	A		C	A	[C]	T		A	A	[C]	C
G-lane						T	G	[G]	C		G	A	[G]	A		A	C	[G]	A		C	A	[G]	T		A	A	[G]	C
T-lane						T	G	[T]	C		G	A	[T]	A		A	C	[T]	A		C	A	[T]	T		A	A	[T]	C
								I <sub>1</sub>					I <sub>2</sub>					I <sub>3</sub>					I <sub>4</sub>					I <sub>5</sub>	
wt. lane						T	G	[A]	C		G	A	[C]	A		A	C	[A]	A		C	A	[A]	T		A	A	[T]	C

**FIG. 4**

[illegible]

5' T T A A C G 3'

= integration position

123

GGGXCCCC-TTAA

CCCCA G G G

CCCC C G G G

CCCC G G G G

CCCC T G G G

A G G G A A T

C G G G A A T

G G G G A A T

T G G G A A T

Fig 4C

Fig. 5

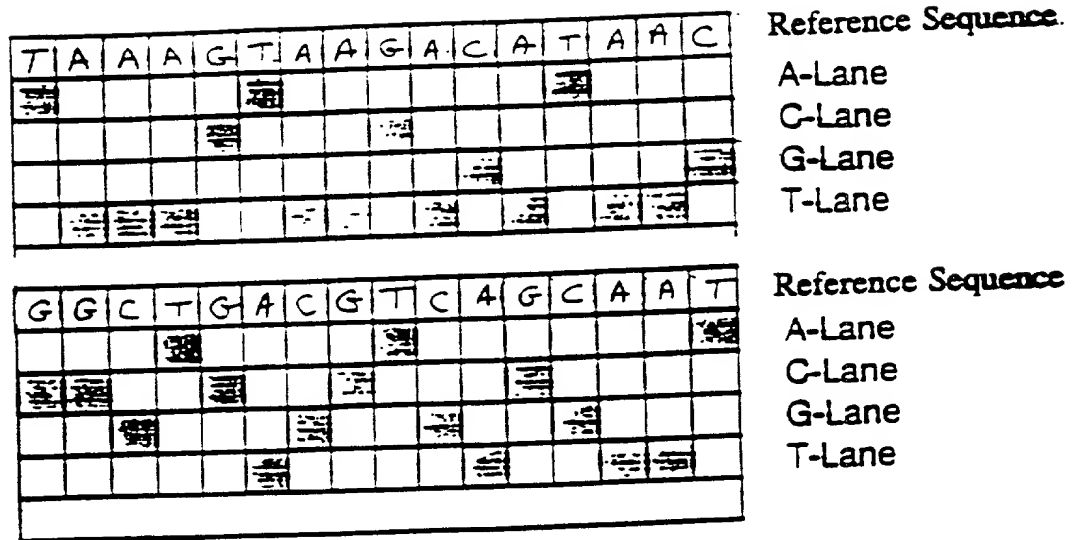


FIG. 5 : Tiled Array with Probes for the Detection of Point Mutations

3' - CCGACTACAGTCGTT  
 3' - CCGACTCCAGTCGTT  
 3' - CCGACTGCAGTCGTT  
 3' - CCGACTTCAGTCGTT



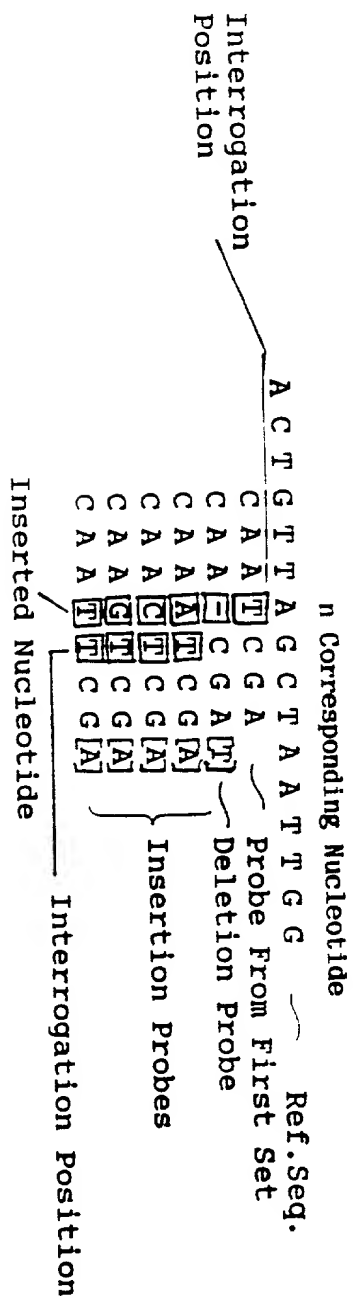


FIG. 6

XX/XX

$n_1$   $n_2$   $n_3$  — CORRESPONDING NUCLEOTIDES  
 A C T G T T A G C T A A T T G G — REF. SEQ.  
 C A A T C G A — PROBE FROM FIRST SET  
 $l_1$   $l_2$   $l_3$  — INTERROGATION POSITIONS

C C A T C G A } CORRESPONDING PROBES  
 C G A T C G A } FROM SECOND, THIRD AND  
 C T A T C G A } FOURTH PROBE SETS  
 $l_1$

C A A A C G A } CORRESPONDING PROBES  
 C A A C C G A } FROM FIFTH, SIXTH AND  
 C A A G C G A } SEVENTH PROBE SETS  
 $l_2$

C A A T C A A } CORRESPONDING PROBES  
 C A A T C C A } FROM EIGHTH, NINTH AND  
 C A A T C T A } TENTH PROBE SETS  
 $l_3$

FIG. 7

XX/XX

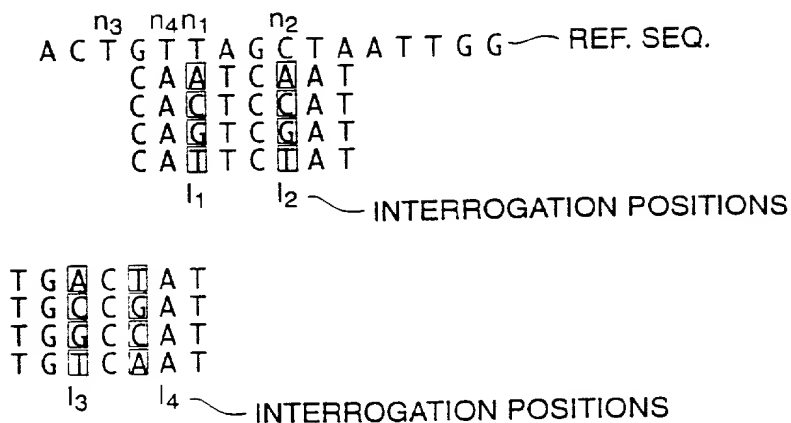


FIG. 8

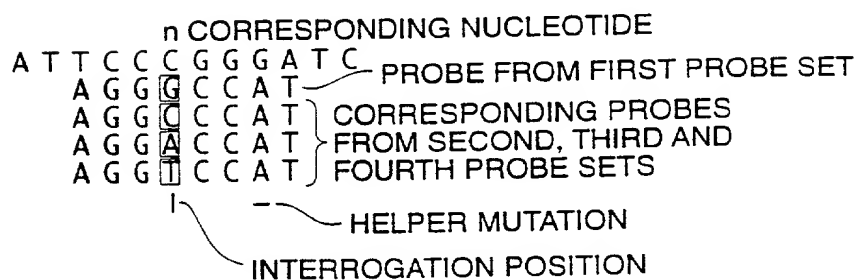
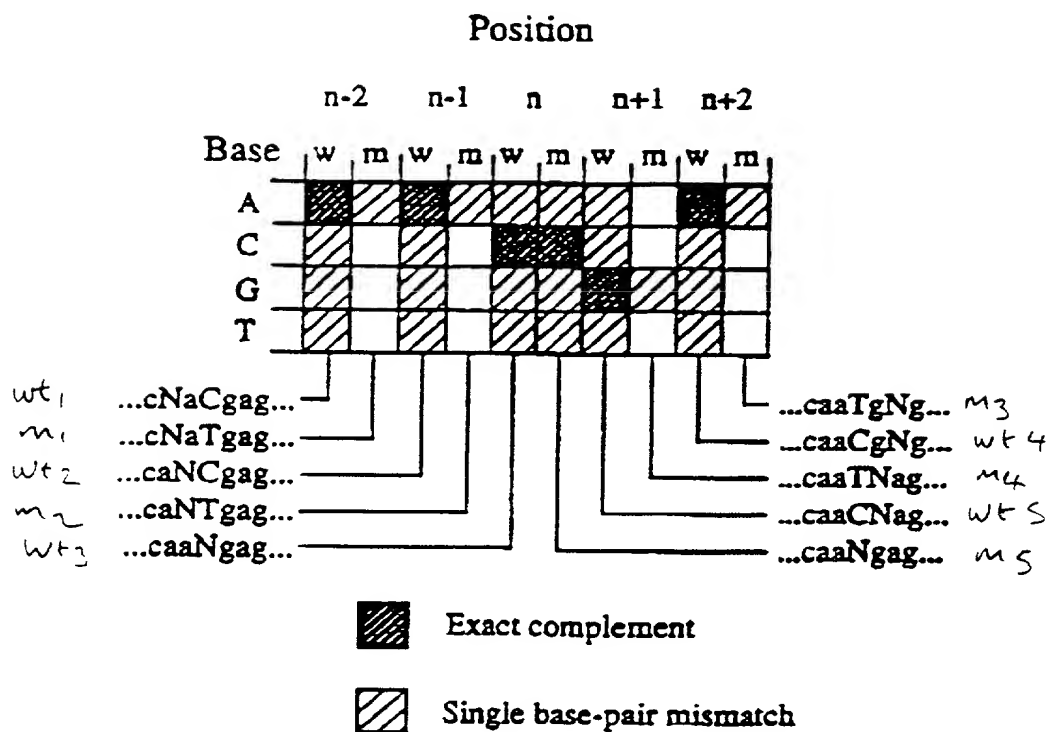


FIG. 9

## Array Design for the R553X Point Mutation

### Wild-Type Pattern

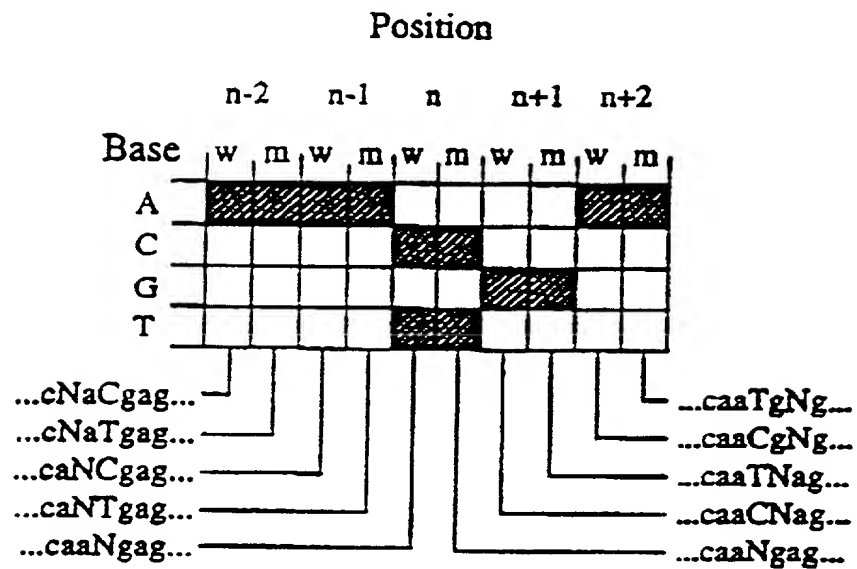


Wild-Type Sequence: 5'-AGGTCAA**C**GAGCAA-3'

Mutant Sequence: 5'-AGGTCAA**T**GAGCAA-3'

## Array Design for the R553X Point Mutation

### Heterozygote Pattern

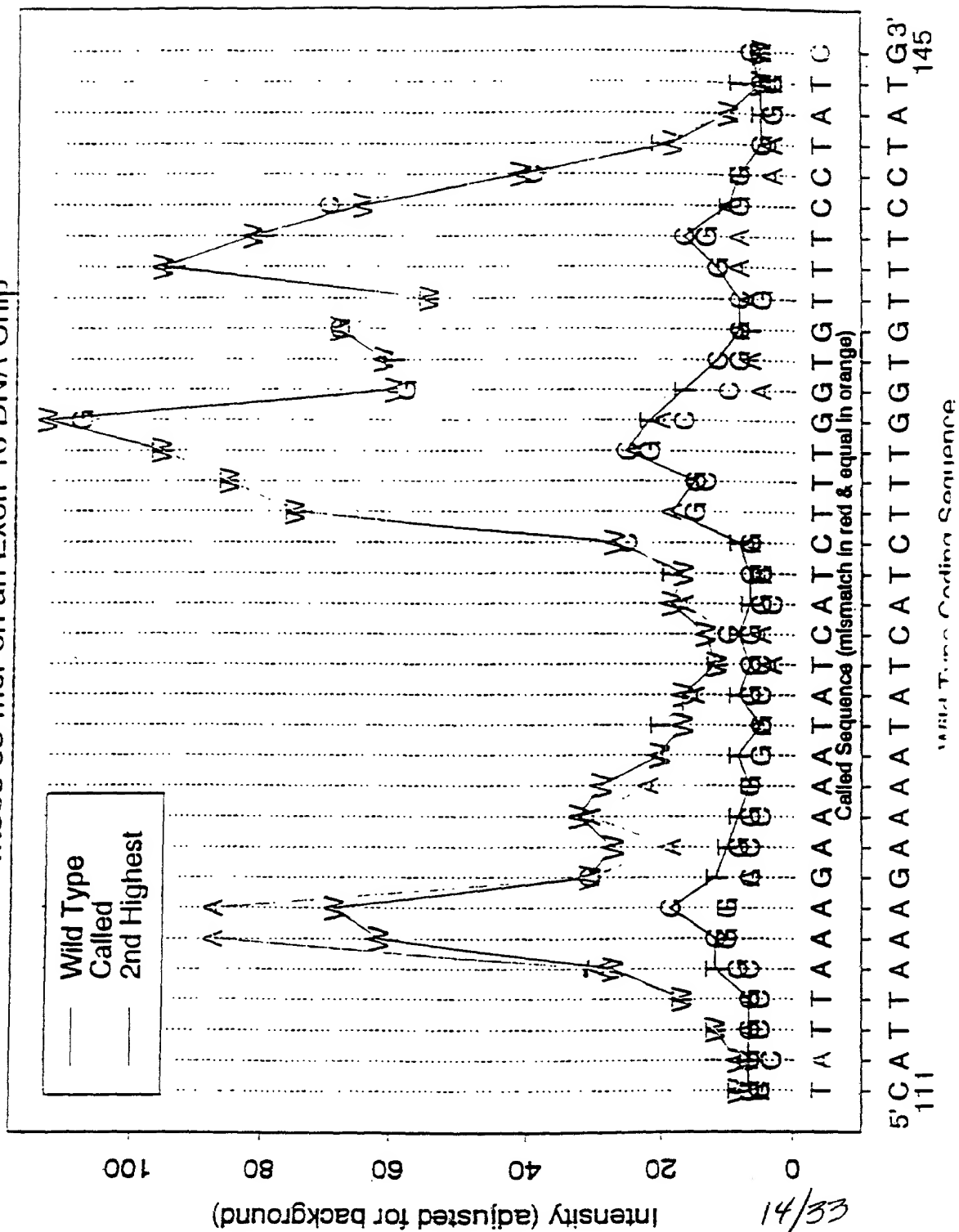


Wild-Type Sequence: 5'-AGGTCAA**C**GAGCAA-3'

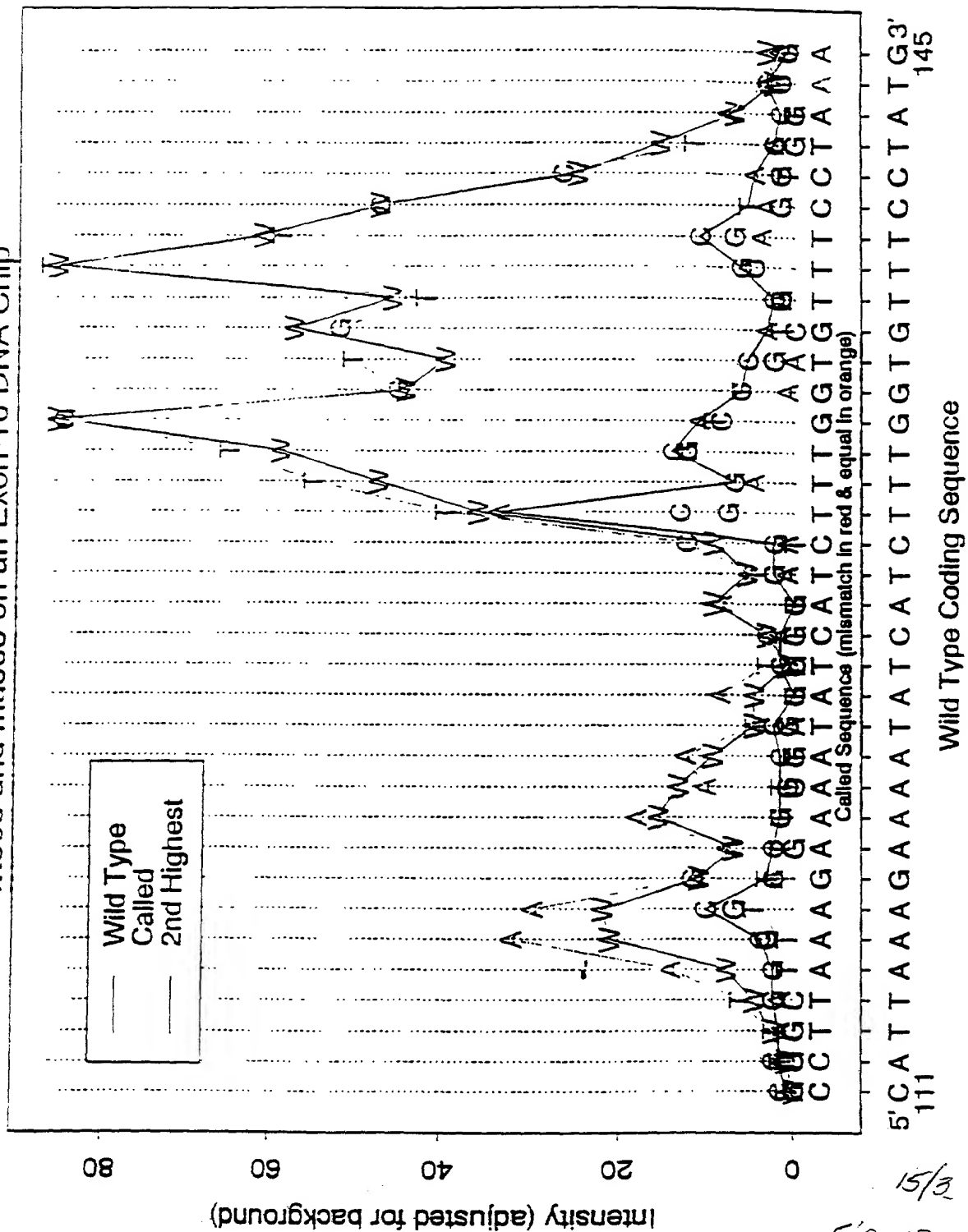
Mutant Sequence: 5'-AGGTCAAA**T**GAGCAA-3'



wl508 39-mer on an Exon-10 DNA Chip



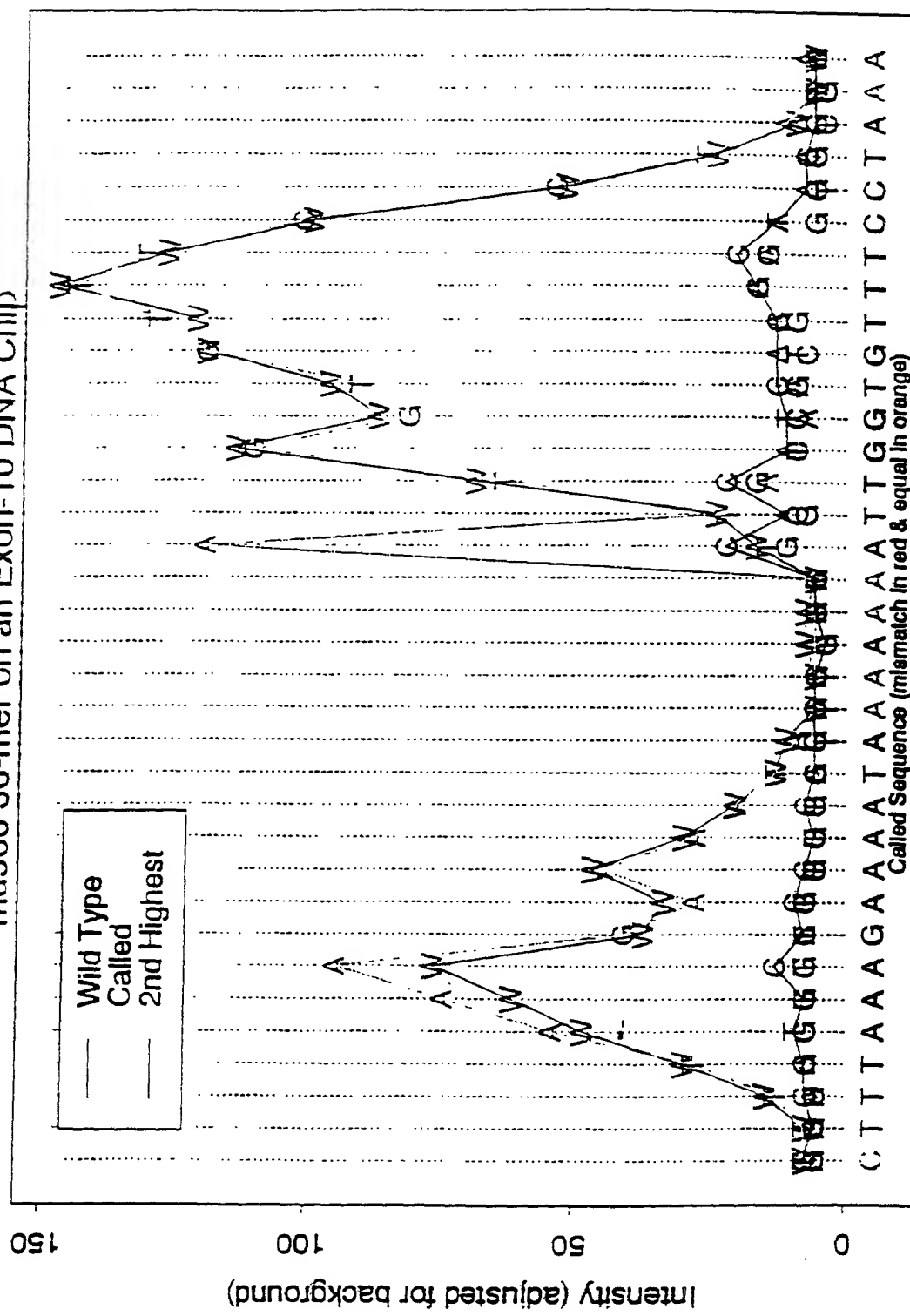
# wl508 and mu508 on an Exon-10 DNA Chip





mu508 36-mer on an Exon-10 DNA Chip

mu508 36-mer on an Exon-10 DNA Chip



16/3  
126

Fig. 14

GGAAGTCTCCCATTTAATT  
 5'-CCTTCAGAGGTAATAATTAA  
 Probe Sequence  
 Wild-Type Lane  
 A-Lane  
 C-Lane  
 G-Lane  
 T-Lane  
 Target Sequence

A

5'-CCTTCAGAGGTAATAATTAA  
 5'-CCTTCAGAGGTAATAATTAA

B

5'-CCTTCAGAGGTAATAATTAA  
 5'-CCTTCAGAGGTAATAATTAA

C

Fig. 15 (1 of 2)

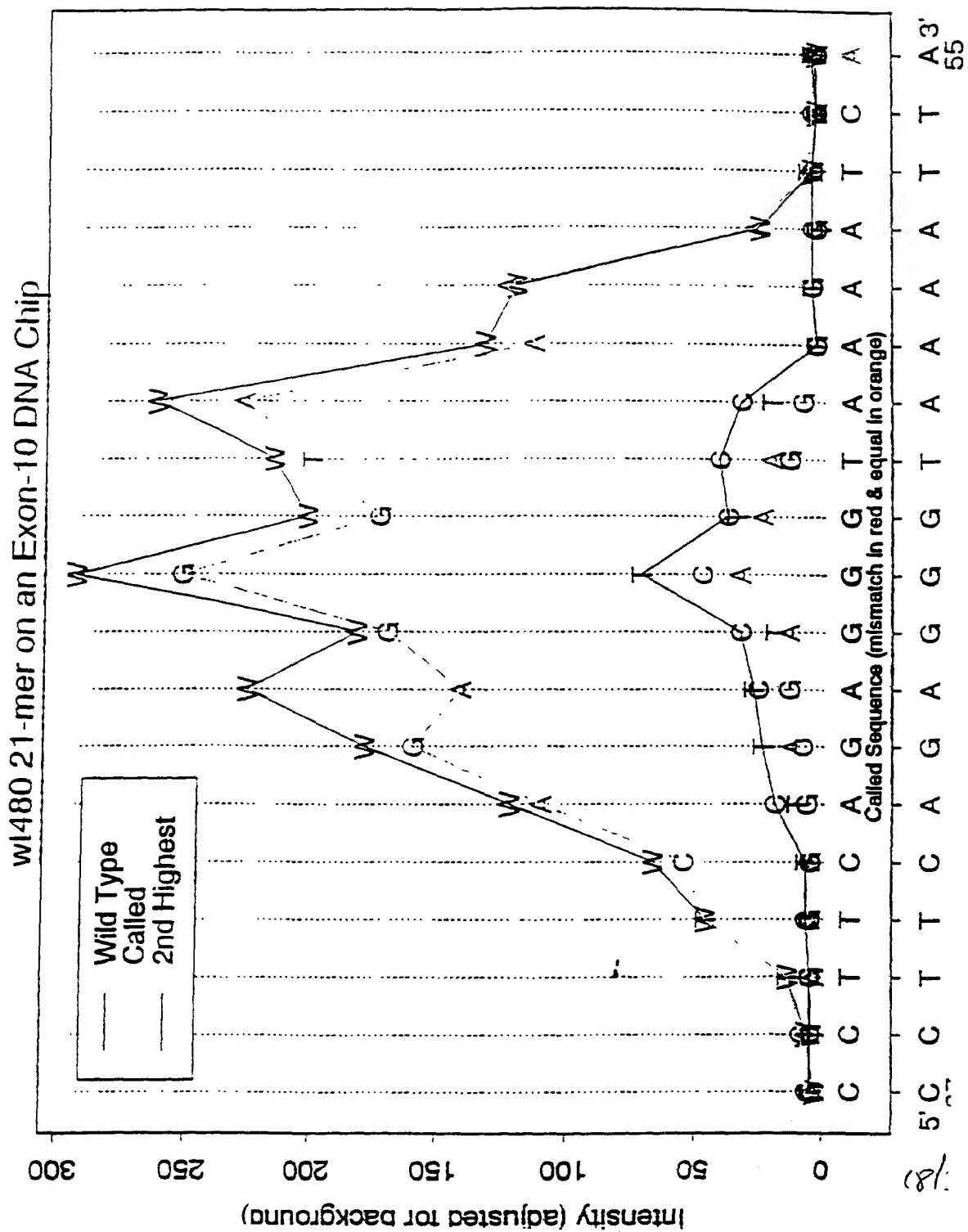
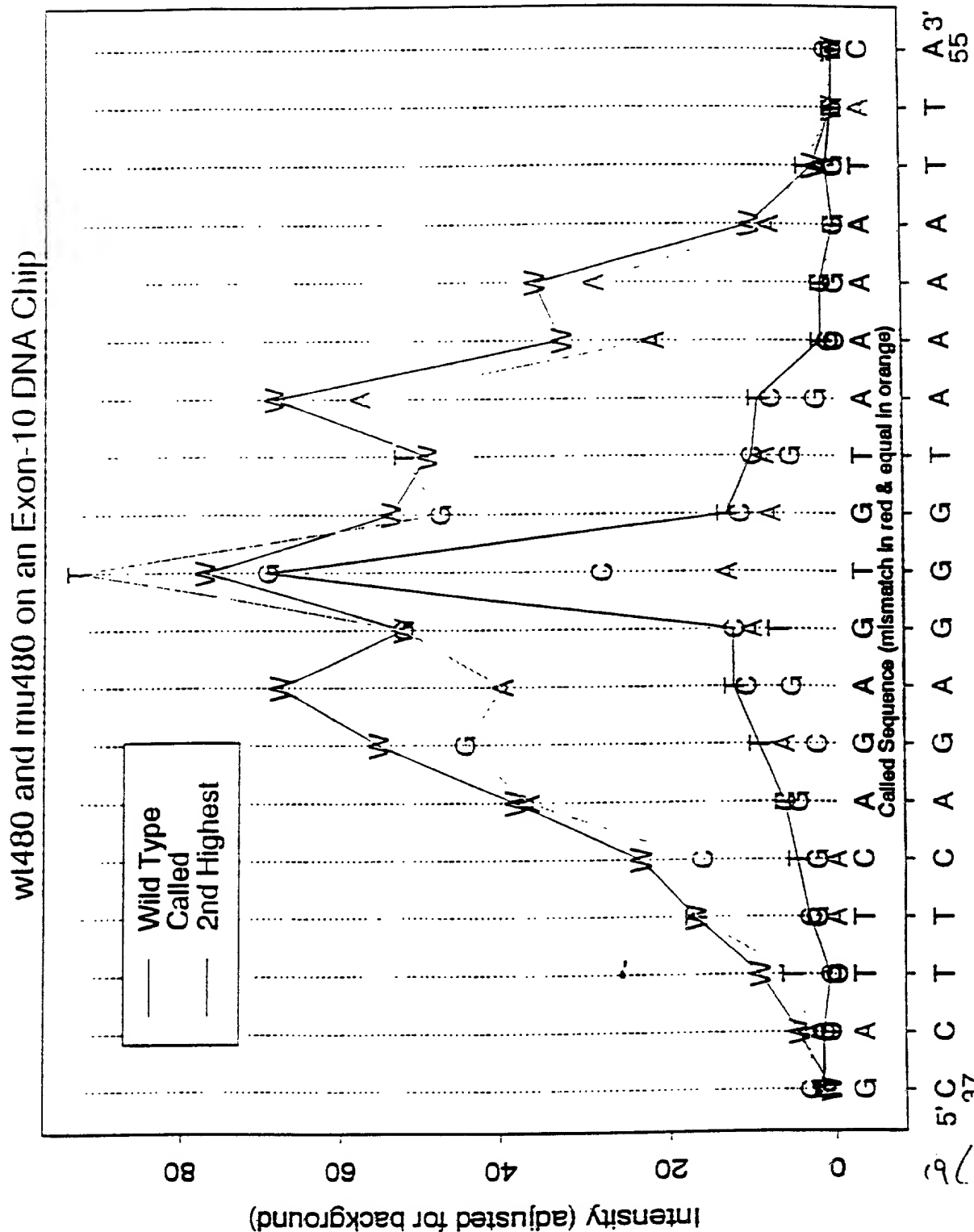


Fig 15 (2 of 3)

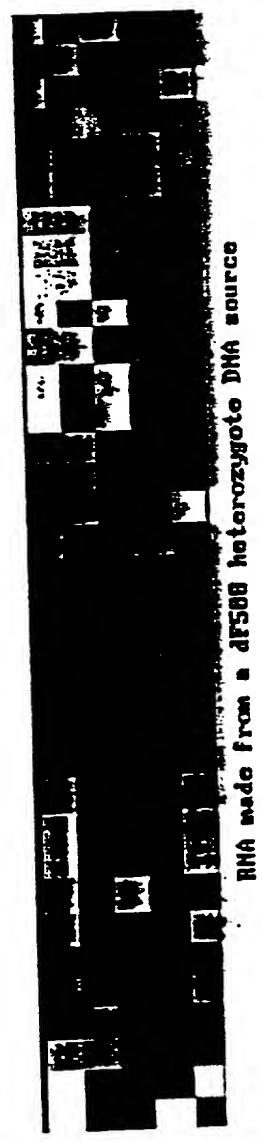
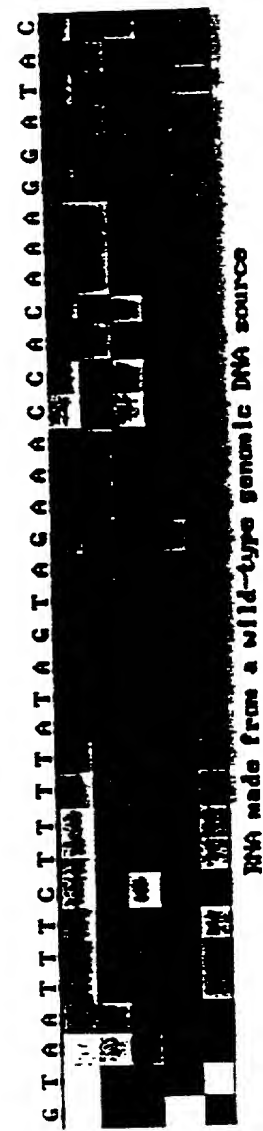


$\frac{d^2\phi}{dt^2} = -\omega^2 \phi$



Fig. 16

Probe Sequence  
 Wild-Type Lane  
 A-Lane  
 C-Lane  
 G-Lane  
 T-Lane  
 Target



< < < < <  
 Probe set that detects the mutation

Fig. 17 (1 of 2)

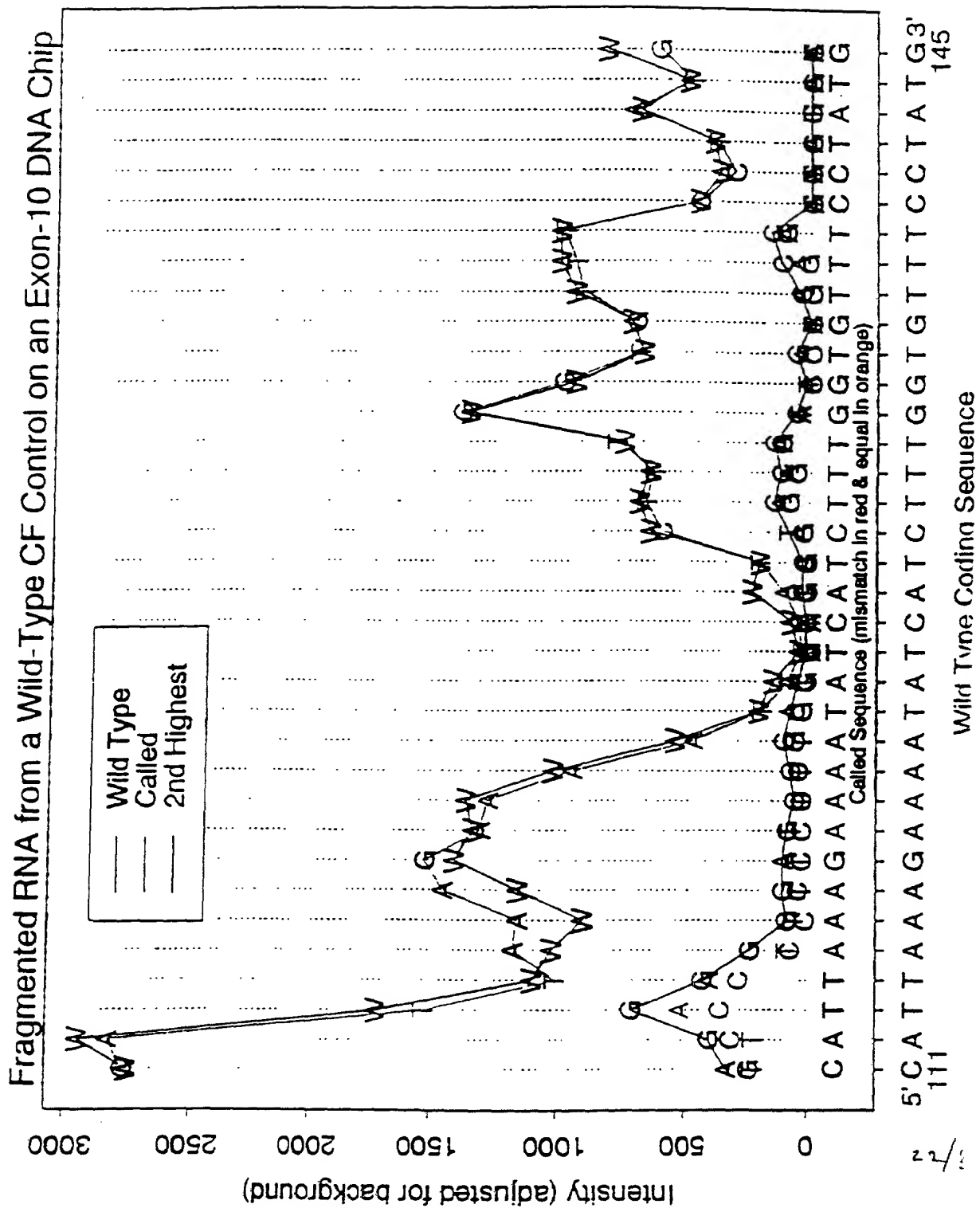
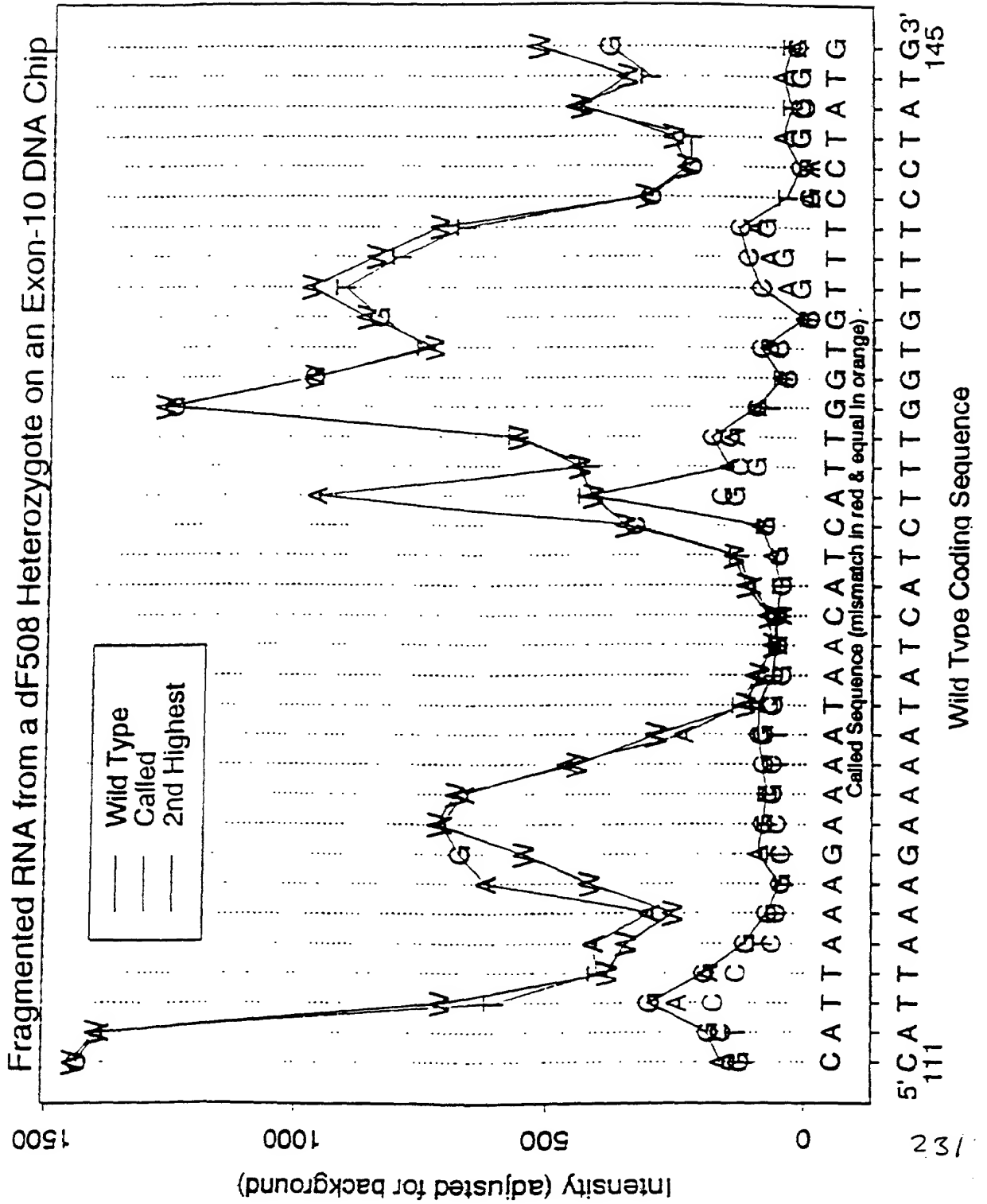


Fig. 17 (2 of 2)





T  
G  
C  
A  
T  
G  
C  
A  
T  
G  
C  
A

GGACATCTCCAAGTTTGCAGAGAAAGACAATATAG  
TTCTTGGAGAAAGGTGGAATCACACTGAGTGGAGGTC  
AACGAGCAAGAATTCTTTAGCAAGGTGAATAACTA



A

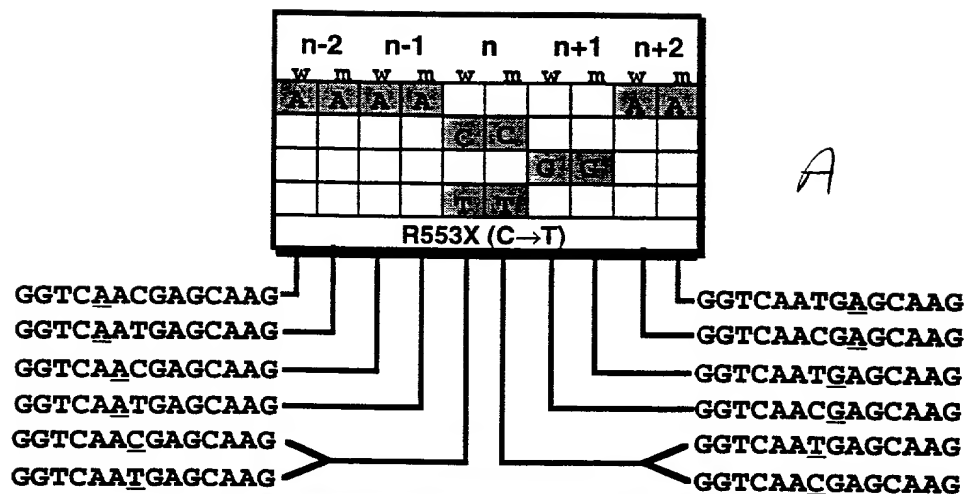
T  
G  
C  
A  
T  
G  
C  
A  
T  
G  
C  
A

GGACATCTCCAAGTTTGCAGAGAAAGACAATATAG  
TTCTTGGAGAAAGGTGGAATCACACTGAGTGGAGGTC  
AATGAGCAAGAATTCTTTAGCAAGGTGAATAACTA

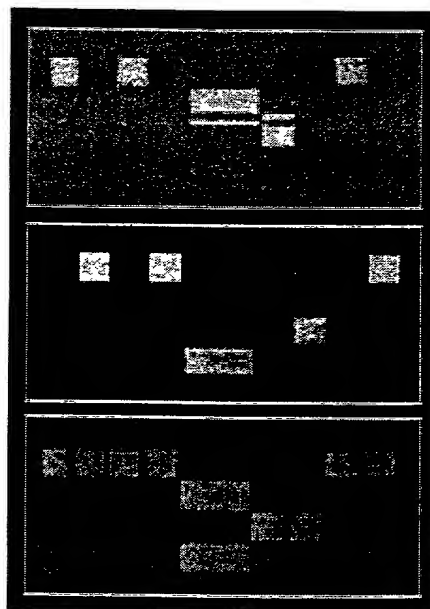


B

Fig. 19



A



B

C

D



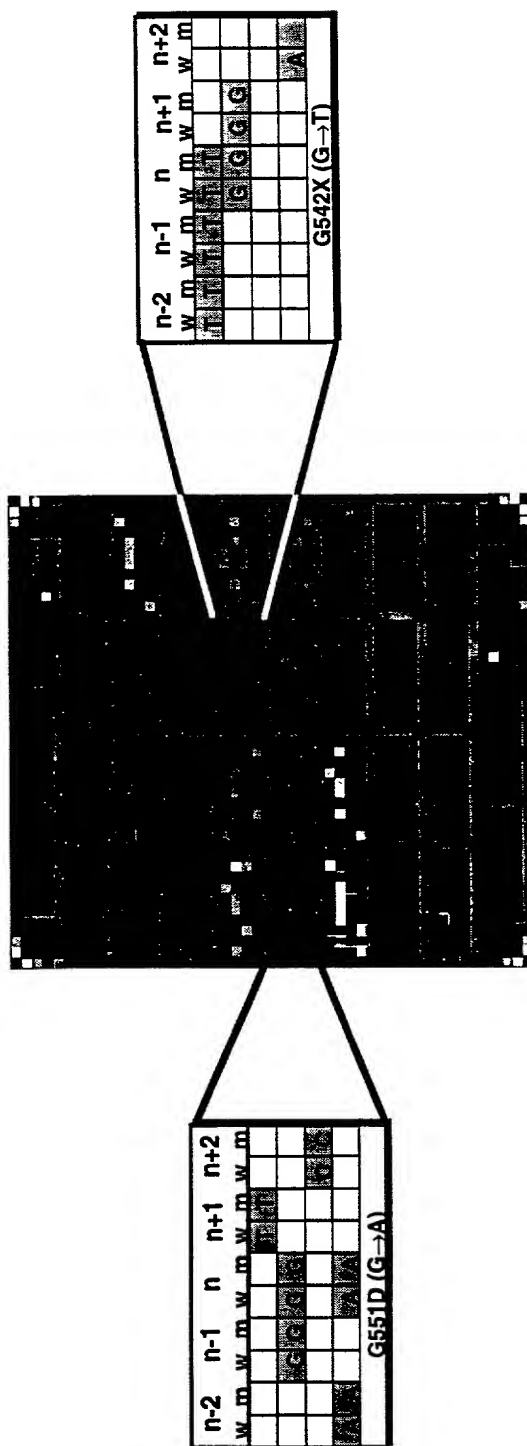
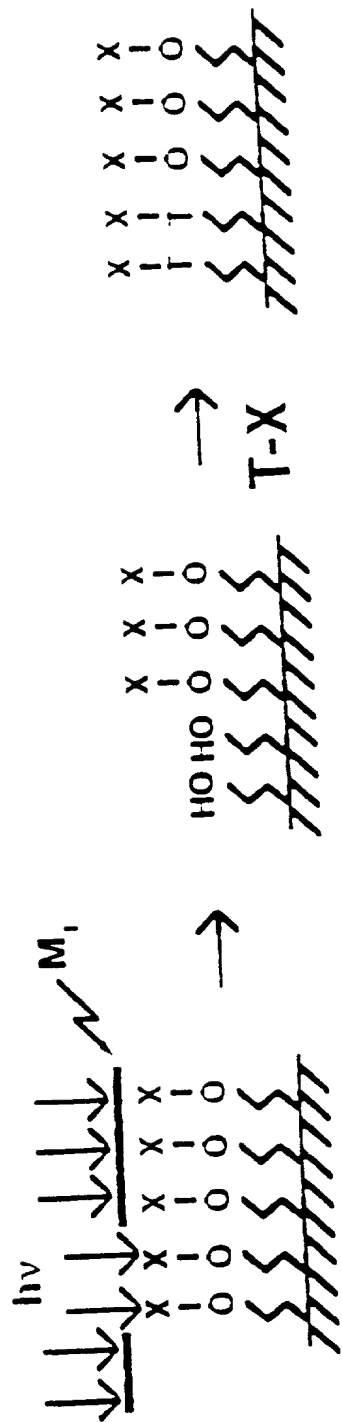


Fig. 21

# Light Directed Oligonucleotide Synthesis



1

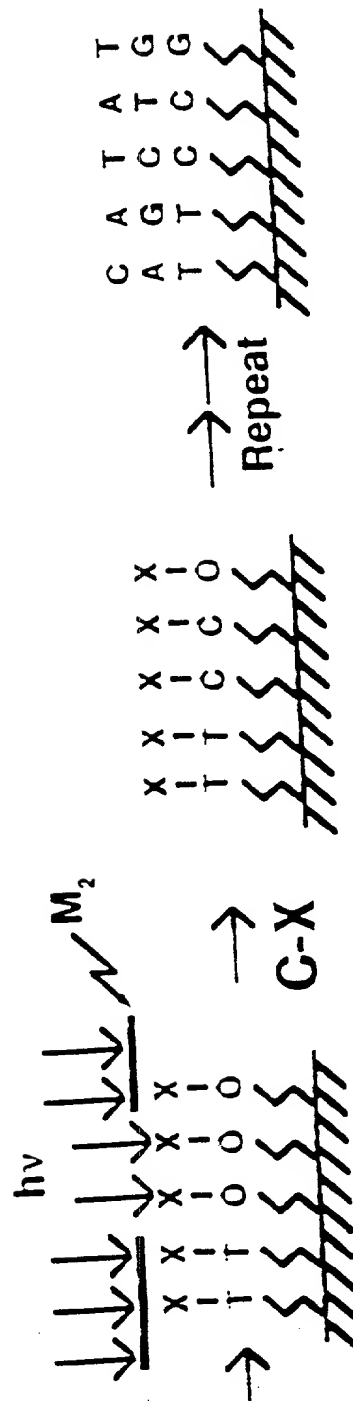
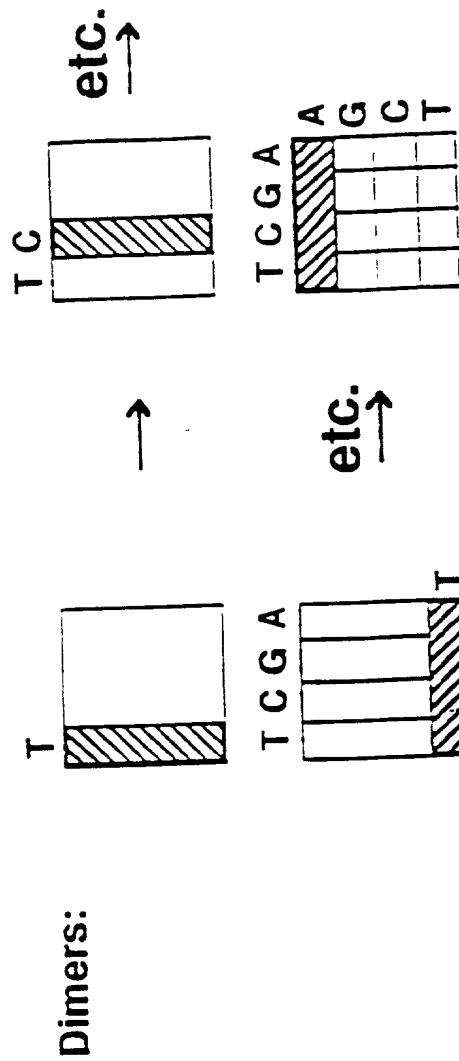


Fig. 22

# Nucleoside Combinatorials



in polynomial notation:  
 $(T + C + A + G)^2 = \text{All Dimers}$

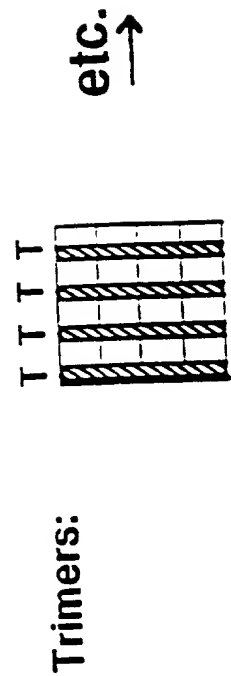


Fig. 23

# Solid Phase DNA Synthesis

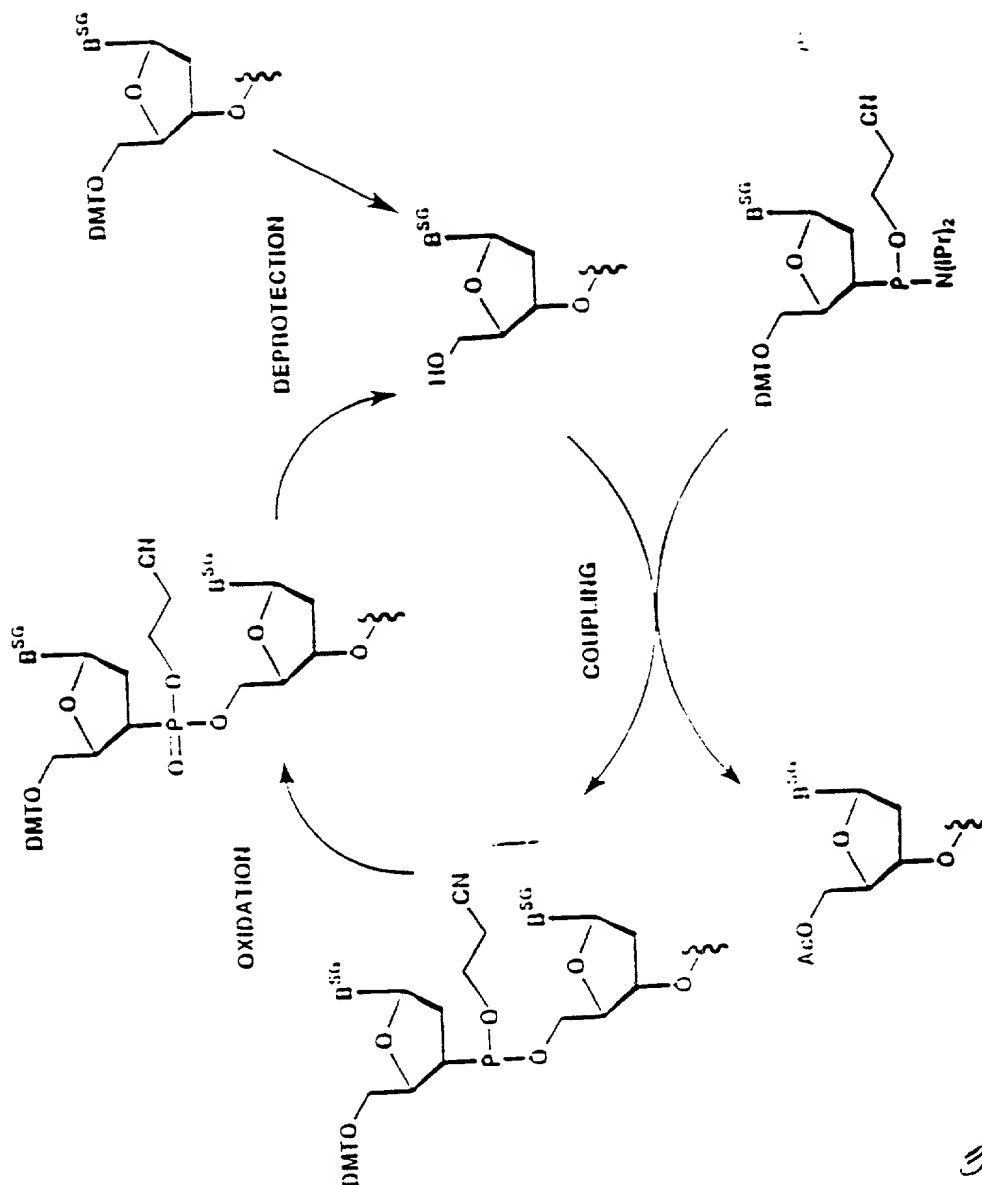


Fig. 24

# Nucleoside Buildingblocks

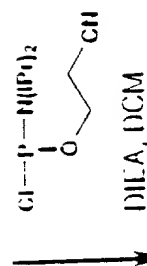
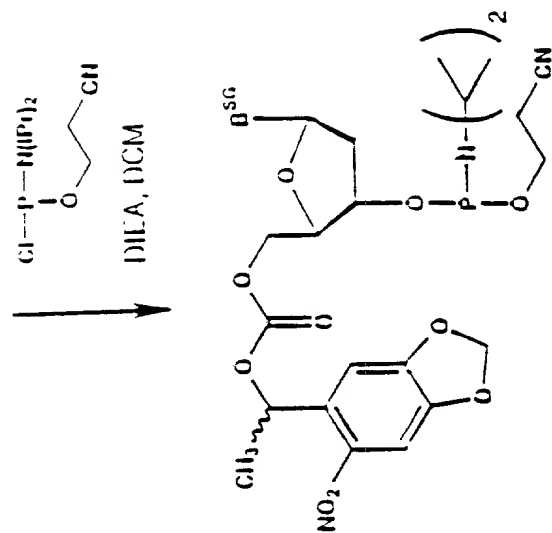
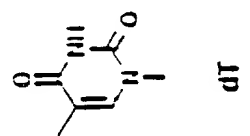
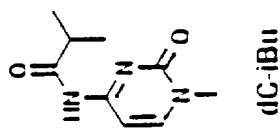
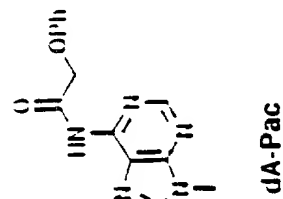
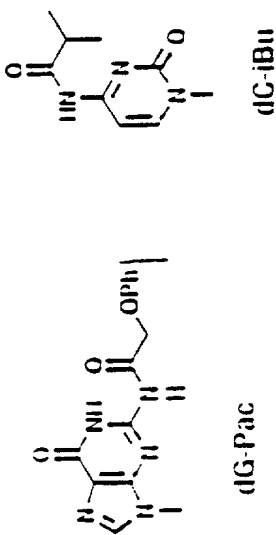
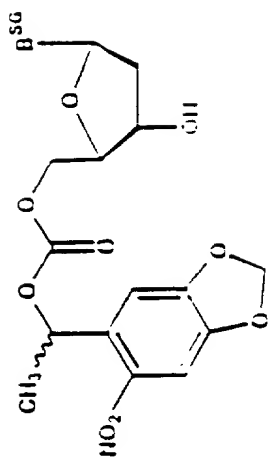
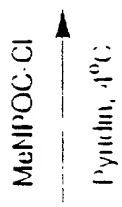
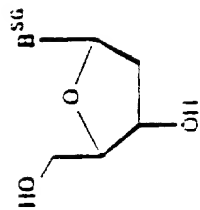


Fig. 25



MeNPOC-Cl

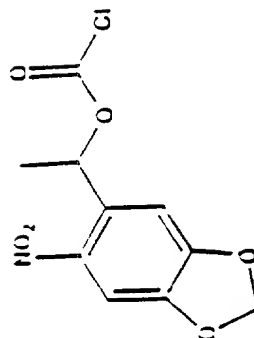
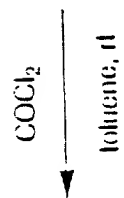
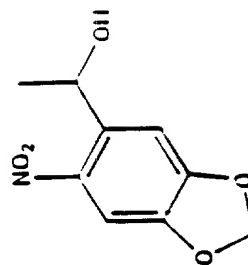
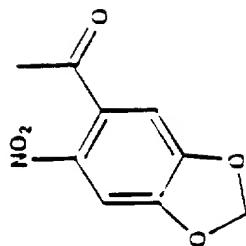
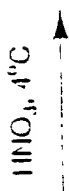
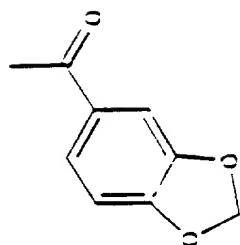


Fig. 26

# Detection

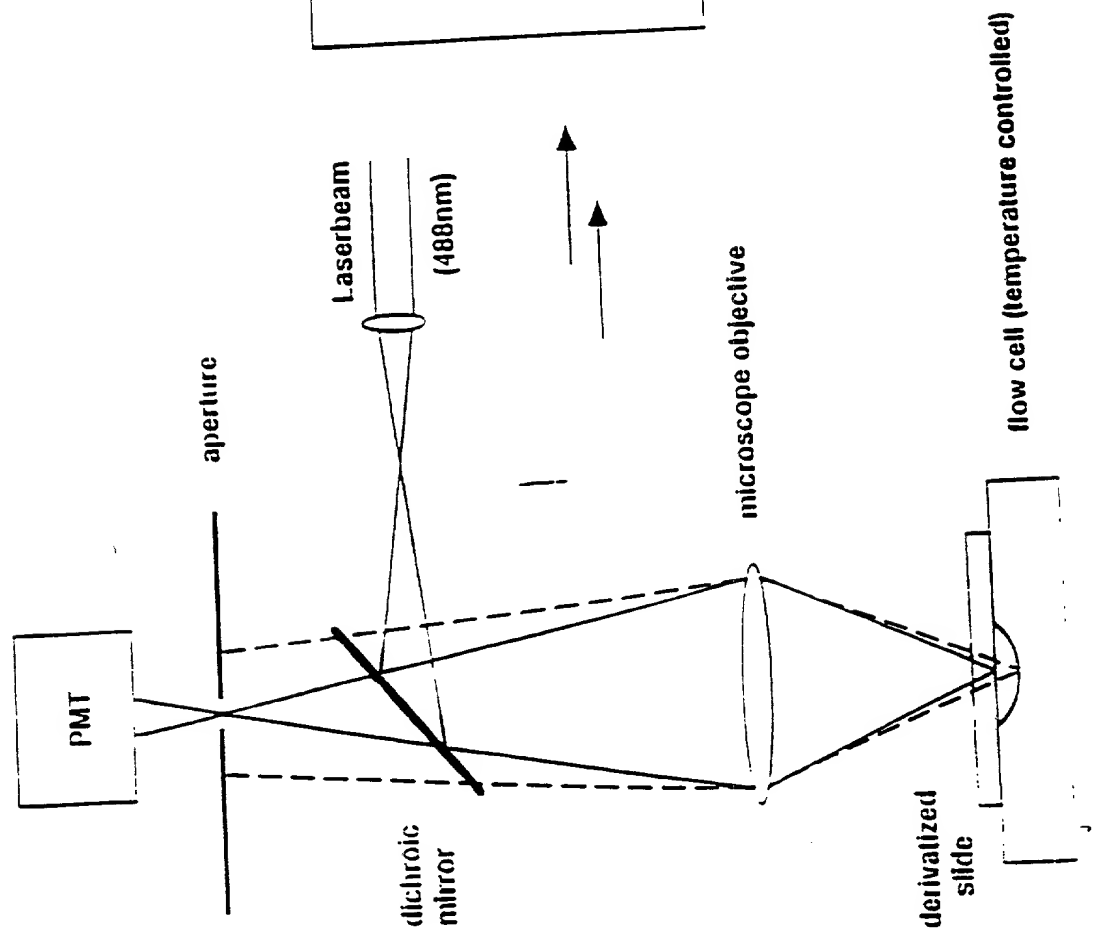


Fig. 27

**DECLARATION AND POWER OF ATTORNEY**

As a below named inventor, I declare that:

My residence, post office address and citizenship are as stated below next to my name; I believe I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if plural inventors are named below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a patent is sought on the invention entitled: ARRAY OF NUCLEIC ACID PROBES FOR DETECTING CYSTIC FIBROSIS the specification of which    is attached hereto or X was filed on October 10, 1995 as Application No. 08/544,381 and was amended on                      (if applicable).

I have reviewed and understand the contents of the above identified specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above. I acknowledge the duty to disclose information which is material to the examination of this application in accordance with Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, Section 1.56. I claim foreign priority benefits under Title 35, United States Code, Section 119 of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate listed below and have also identified below any foreign application for patent or inventor's certificate having a filing date before that of the application on which priority is claimed.

**Prior Foreign Application(s)**

Country	Application No.	Date of Filing	Priority Claimed Under 35 USC 119
			Yes <u>    </u> No <u>    </u>
			Yes <u>    </u> No <u>    </u>

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code § 119(e) of any United States provisional application(s) listed below:

Application No.	Filing Date

I claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, Section 120 of any United States application(s) listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in the prior United States application in the manner provided by the first paragraph of Title 35, United States Code, Section 112, I acknowledge the duty to disclose material information as defined in Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, Section 1.56 which occurred between the filing date of the prior application and the national or PCT international filing date of this application:

Application No.	Date of Filing	Status
08/510,521	August 2, 1995	
PCT/US94/12305	October 26, 1994	
08/284,064	August 2, 1994	
08/143,312	October 26, 1993	

**POWER OF ATTORNEY:** As a named inventor, I hereby appoint the following attorney(s) and/or agent(s) to prosecute this application and transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith.

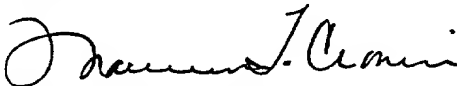
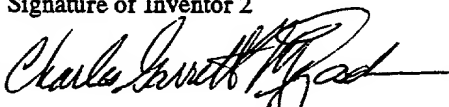
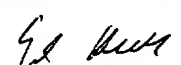
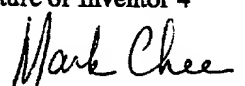

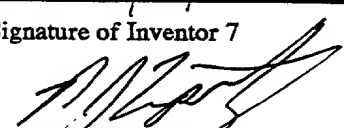
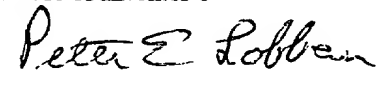
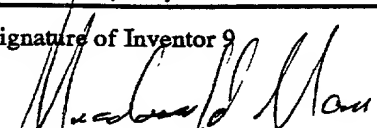
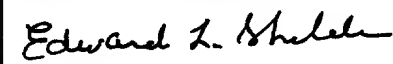
Joe Liebeschuetz, Reg. No. 37,505  
 Vernon A. Norviel, Reg. No. 32,483  
 William M. Smith, Reg. No. 30,223

Send Correspondence to: Joe Liebeschuetz TOWNSEND and TOWNSEND and CREW Steuart Street Tower One Market Plaza, 20th Floor San Francisco, CA 94105	Direct Telephone Calls to: (Name, Reg. No., telephone no.)  Joe Liebeschuetz Reg. No. 37,505 (415) 326-2400
--	--

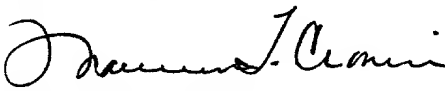
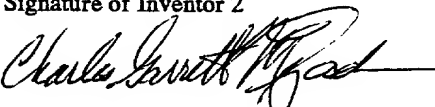
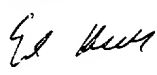

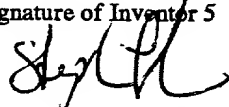
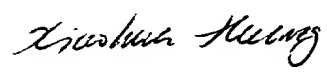
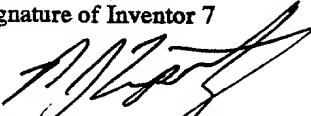
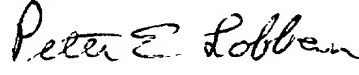
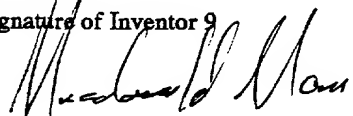
Full Name of Inventor 1	Last Name <b>CRONIN</b>	First Name <b>MAUREEN</b>	Middle Name or Initial <b>T.</b>	
Residence & Citizenship	City <b>Los Altos</b>	State/Foreign Country <b>California</b>	Country of Citizenship <b>U.S.A.</b>	
Post Office Address	Post Office Address <b>771 Anderson Drive</b>	City <b>Los Altos</b>	State/Country <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94024</b>
Full Name of Inventor 2	Last Name <b>MIYADA</b>	First Name <b>CHARLES</b>	Middle Name or Initial <b>GARRETT</b>	
Residence & Citizenship	City <b>San Jose</b>	State/Foreign Country <b>California</b>	Country of Citizenship <b>U.S.A.</b>	
Post Office Address	Post Office Address <b>5151 Country Lane</b>	City <b>San Jose</b>	State/Country <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>95129</b>
Full Name of Inventor 3	Last Name <b>HUBBELL</b>	First Name <b>EARL</b>	Middle Name or Initial <b>A.</b>	
Residence & Citizenship	City <b>Mountain View</b>	State/Foreign Country <b>California</b>	Country of Citizenship <b>U.S.A.</b>	
Post Office Address	Post Office Address <b>1600 Villa Street #218</b>	City <b>Mountain View</b>	State/Country <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94041</b>
Full Name of Inventor 4	Last Name <b>CHEE</b>	First Name <b>MARK</b>	Middle Name or Initial	
Residence & Citizenship	City <b>Palo Alto</b>	State/Foreign Country <b>California</b>	Country of Citizenship <b>Australia</b>	
Post Office Address	Post Office Address <b>3199 Waverly Street</b>	City <b>Palo Alto</b>	State/Country <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94306</b>
Full Name of Inventor 5	Last Name <b>FODOR</b>	First Name <b>STEPHEN</b>	Middle Name or Initial <b>P.A.</b>	
Residence & Citizenship	City <b>Palo Alto</b>	State/Foreign Country <b>California</b>	Country of Citizenship <b>U.S.A.</b>	
Post Office Address	Post Office Address <b>3863 Nathan Way</b>	City <b>Palo Alto</b>	State/Country <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94303</b>
Full Name of Inventor 6	Last Name <b>HUANG</b>	First Name <b>XIAOHUA</b>	Middle Name or Initial <b>C.</b>	
Residence & Citizenship	City <b>Mountain View</b>	State/Foreign Country <b>California</b>	Country of Citizenship <b>U.S.A.</b>	
Post Office Address	Post Office Address <b>937 Jackson Street</b>	City <b>Mountain View</b>	State/Country <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94043</b>
Full Name of Inventor 7	Last Name <b>LIPSHUTZ</b>	First Name <b>ROBERT</b>	Middle Name or Initial <b>J.</b>	
Residence & Citizenship	City <b>Palo Alto</b>	State/Foreign Country <b>California</b>	Country of Citizenship <b>U.S.A.</b>	
Post Office Address	Post Office Address <b>970 Palo Alto Avenue</b>	City <b>Palo Alto</b>	State/Country <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94301</b>
Full Name of Inventor 8	Last Name <b>LOBBAN</b>	First Name <b>PETER</b>	Middle Name or Initial <b>E.</b>	
Residence & Citizenship	City <b>Palo Alto</b>	State/Foreign Country <b>California</b>	Country of Citizenship <b>U.S.A.</b>	
Post Office Address	Post Office Address <b>273 Lowell Avenue</b>	City <b>Palo Alto</b>	State/Country <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>94301</b>

Full Name of Inventor 9	Last Name <b>MORRIS</b>	First Name <b>MACDONALD</b>	Middle Name or Initial <b>S.</b>	
Residence & Citizenship	City <b>Felton</b>	State/Foreign Country <b>California</b>	Country of Citizenship <b>U.S.A.</b>	
Post Office Address	Post Office Address <b>7154 Hwy 9</b>	City <b>Felton</b>	State/Country <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>95018</b>
Full Name of Inventor 10	Last Name <b>SHELDON</b>	First Name <b>EDWARD</b>	Middle Name or Initial <b>L.</b>	
Residence & Citizenship	City <b>San Diego</b>	State/Foreign Country <b>California</b>	Country of Citizenship <b>U.S.A.</b>	
Post Office Address	Post Office Address <b>12515 Birch Bluff Place</b>	City <b>San Diego</b>	State/Country <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>92131</b>
Full Name of Inventor 11	Last Name	First Name	Middle Name or Initial	
Residence & Citizenship	City	State/Foreign Country	Country of Citizenship	
Post Office Address	Post Office Address	City	State/Country	Zip Code

I further declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code, and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issuing thereon.

Signature of Inventor 1  MAUREEN T. CRONIN	Signature of Inventor 2  CHARLES GARRETT MIYADA	Signature of Inventor 3  EARL A. HUBBELL
Date 1/22/96	Date 2/8/96	Date 1/23/96
Signature of Inventor 4  MARK CHEE	Signature of Inventor 5  STEPHEN P.A. FODOR	Signature of Inventor 6  XIAOHUA C. HUANG
Date 1/30/96	Date	Date 2/16/96
Signature of Inventor 7  ROBERT J. LIPSHUTZ	Signature of Inventor 8  PETER E. LOBBAN	Signature of Inventor 9  MACDONALD S. MORRIS
Date 1/26/96	Date 1/22/96	Date 2/5/96
Signature of Inventor 10  EDWARD L. SHELDON	Signature of Inventor 11  	Signature of Inventor 12  
Date 2/24/96	Date	Date

I further declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code, and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issuing thereon.

Signature of Inventor 1  <b>MAUREEN T. CRONIN</b>	Signature of Inventor 2  <b>CHARLES GARRETT MIYADA</b>	Signature of Inventor 3  <b>EARL A. HUBBELL</b>
Date 1/22/96	Date 2/8/96	Date 1/23/96
Signature of Inventor 4  <b>MARK CHEE</b>	Signature of Inventor 5  <b>STEPHEN P.A. FODOR</b>	Signature of Inventor 6  <b>XIAOHUA C. HUANG</b>
Date 1/30/96	Date 26 Feb 96	Date 2/16/96
Signature of Inventor 7  <b>ROBERT J. LIPSHUTZ</b>	Signature of Inventor 8  <b>PETER E. LOBBAN</b>	Signature of Inventor 9  <b>MACDONALD S. MORRIS</b>
Date 1/26/96	Date 1/22/96	Date 2/5/96
Signature of Inventor 10  <b>EDWARD L. SHELDON</b>	Signature of Inventor 11	Signature of Inventor 12
Date	Date	Date

## SEQUENCE LISTING

## (1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

- (i) APPLICANT: Cronin, Maureen T.  
Miyada, Charles Garrett  
Hubbell, Earl A.  
Chee, Mark  
Fodor, Stephen P.A.  
Huang, Xiaohua C.  
Lipshutz, Robert J.  
Lobban, Peter E.  
Morris, Macdonald S.  
Sheldon, Edward L.
- (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Arrays of Nucleic Acid Probes for  
Detecting Cystic Fibrosis
- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 250
- (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
  - (A) ADDRESSEE: Townsend and Townsend and Crew LLP
  - (B) STREET: Two Embarcadero Center, 8th Floor
  - (C) CITY: San Francisco
  - (D) STATE: California
  - (E) COUNTRY: USA
  - (F) ZIP: 94111
- (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
  - (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
  - (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
  - (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
  - (D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25
- (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
  - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/544,381
  - (B) FILING DATE: 10-OCT-1995
  - (C) CLASSIFICATION:
- (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
  - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/510,521
  - (B) FILING DATE: 02-AUG-1995
- (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
  - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US94/12305
  - (B) FILING DATE: 26-OCT-1994
- (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
  - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/284,064
  - (B) FILING DATE: 02-AUG-1994
- (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
  - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/143,312
  - (B) FILING DATE: 26-OCT-1993
- (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
  - (A) NAME: Liebeschuetz, Joe
  - (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 37,505
  - (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 018547-004130US
- (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:



- (A) TELEPHONE: 415-576-0200
- (B) TELEFAX: 415-576-0300

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

TAACCACTCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

ATTGGMGAGT GCCC

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

ATTGGAGAGT GCCC

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

ATTGGCGAGT GCCC

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

ATTGGKGAGT GCCC

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

ATTGGGGAGT GCCC

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

ATTGGTGAGT GCCC

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

ATTGGRGAGT GCCC

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

TAACCCCTCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

TAACCGCTCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

TAACCTCTCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

ATTAACCACT CACGGGAGCT CT

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

TGGTGKNKYGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

TGGTGAGCGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

TGGTGCGCGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

TGGTGGGCGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

TGGTGTGCGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

TGGTGATCGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

TGGTGCTCGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

TGGTGGTCGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

TGGTGTTTCGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

TGGTGAGTGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

TGGTGCGTGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

TGGTGCTCGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

TGGTGTGTGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

TGGTGATTGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

TGGTGCTTGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

TGGTGGTTGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

TGGTGTTTGC CCT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

ATTAACCACT CCCGGGAGCT CT

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

ATTAACCACT CGCGGGAGCT CT

22



## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

ATTAACCACT CTCGGGAGCT CT

22

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

TAATTNKYGA GTG

13

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

AATTGNKRAG TGC

13

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

ATTGGNKRGT GCC

13

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

TTGGTNMRTG CCC

13

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

GGTGANKRCC CTC

13

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

GTGAGNKYCC TCG

13

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

TGAGTNMYCT CGA

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

GAGTGNNMYTC GAG

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

AGTGCGNNMYCG AGA

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

ATTNKGAGT GCC

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

ATTGNKRAGT GCC

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

ATTGGNKRGT GCC

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

ATTRGTNMGT GCC

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

ATTKRTGNGT GCC

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:

TAAGCACTCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:

TAATCACTCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:

TAAACACTCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

TAACGACTCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

TAACTACTCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:52:

TAACAACTCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

TAACCAGTCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:

TAACCATTCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

TAACCAATCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

TAACCACACA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:57:

TAACCACCCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:

TAACCACGCA CGGGAGCA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 10 base pairs

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:

CACGGGAGCA

10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60:

ATTGNTNAGT GCCC

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

ATTGNANAGT GCCC

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

ATTGRYRHGT GCCC

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:



- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:

ATTGKWKVGT GCCC

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:64:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

ATTGDHSMGT GCCC

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:65:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:

TGGCTACGAG GAATCATCTG TTA

23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:66:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 10 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:66:

GCTCCCCGAT

10

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:67:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 10 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:67:

GCACCCCGAT

10

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:68:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 10 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:68:

GCCCCCGAT

10

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 10 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69:

GCGCCCCGAT

10

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:70:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 16 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:70:

AGTACCAGAT CTCTAA

16

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 12 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:

CATGGNCAGA GA

12

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:72:

TCTCCTTGGA TATACTTGTG TGAATCAA

28

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:73:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:73:

TCACCAGATT TCGTAGTCTT TTCATA

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:74:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:74:

GTCTTGTGTT GAAATTCTCA GGGTAT

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:75:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:

CTTGTACCAG CTCACTACCT AAT

23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:76:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:76:

ACCTGAGAAG ATAGTAAGCT AGATGAA

27

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:77:

AACTCCGCCT TTCCAGTTGT AT

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:78:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 25 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:78:

TTAGTTTCTA GGGGTGGAAG ATACA

25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:79:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:79:

TTAATGACAC TGAAGATCAC TGTTCAT

28

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:80:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 25 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:80:

GCACATTTTT GCAAAGTTCA TTAGA

25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:81:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:81:

TCATGGGCCA TGTGCTTTTC AA

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:82:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:82:

ACCTTCCAGC ACTACAAACT AGAA

24

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:83:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:83:

CAAGTGAATC CTGAGCGTGA TTT

23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:84:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:84:

GGTAGTGTGA AGGGTTCATA TGCATA

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:85:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:85:

GATTACATTA GAAGGAAGAT GTGCCTTT

28

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:86:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:86:

ACATGAATGA CATTACAGC AAATGCTT

28

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:87:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:87:

GTGACCATAT TGTAATGCAT GTAGTGA

27

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:88:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:88:

ATGGTGAACA TATTTCTCAA GAGGTAA

27

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:89:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 25 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:89:

TGTCTCTGTA AACTGATGGC TAACA

25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:90:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:90:

TCGTATAGAG TTGATTGGAT TGAGAA

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:91:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:91:

CCATTAACCTT AATGTGGTCT CATCACAA

28

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:92:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:92:

CTACCATAAT GCTTGGGAGA AATGAA

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:93:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:93:

TCAAAGAATG GCACCAAGTGT GAAA

24

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:94:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs



- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:94:

TGCTTAGCTA AAGTTAATGA GTTCAT

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:95:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:95:

AATTGTGAAA TTGTCTGCCA TTCTTAA

27

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:96:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:96:

GATTCACTTA CTGAACACAG TCTAACA

28

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:97:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:97:

AGGCTTCTCA GTGATCTGTT G

21

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:98:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:98:

GAATCATTCA GTGGGTATAA GCA

23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:99:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 25 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:99:

GCCATGGTAC CTATATGTCA CAGAA

25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:100:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:100:

TGCAGAGTAA TATGAATTC TTGAGTACA

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:101:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 25 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:101:

GGGACTCCAA ATATTGCTGT AGTAT

25

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:102:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:102:

GTACCTGTTG CTCCAGGTAT GTT

23

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:103:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 15 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:103:

TTTATANTAG AAACC

15

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:104:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 15 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:104:

TTATAGNAGA AACCA

15

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:105:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 15 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:105:

TATAGTNGAA ACCAC

15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:106:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 15 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:106:

ATAGTANAAA CCACA

15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:107:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 15 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:107:

TAGTAGNAAC CACAA

15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:108:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 15 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:108:

AGTAGANACC ACAAA

15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:109:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 15 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:109:

GTAGAANCCA CAAAG

15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:110:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 15 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:110:

TAGAAANCAC AAAGG

15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:111:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 15 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:111:

AGAAACNACA AAGAA

15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:112:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:112:

CATTAAAGAA AATATCATCT TTGGTGTTC CTATGATGA

39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:113:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 36 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:113:

CATTAAAGAA AATATCATTG GTGTTTCCTA TGATGA

36

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:114:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 15 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:114:

AACACCAATG ATGAT

15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:115:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:115:

CCTTCAGAGG GTAAAATTAA G

21

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:116:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:116:

CCTTCAGAGT GTAAAATTAA G

21

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:117:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 44 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (primer)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:117:

TAATACGACT CACTATAGGG AGATGACCTA ATAATGATGG GTTT

44

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:118:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 43 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (primer)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:118:

TAATACGACT CACTATAGGG AGTAGTGTGA AGGGTTCATA TGC

43

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:119:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 45 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (primer)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:119:

CTCGGAATTA ACCCTCACTA AAGGTAGTGT GAAGGGTTCA TATGC

45

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:120:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 43 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (primer)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:120:

TAATACGACT CACTATAGGG AGAGCATACT AAAAGTGACT CTC

43

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:121:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 44 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (primer)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:121:

TAATACGACT CACTATAGGG AGACATGAAT GACATTTACA GCAA

44

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:122:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 44 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (primer)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:122:

CGGAATTAAC CCTCACTAAA GGACATGAAT GACATTTACA GCAA

44

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:123:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 12 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:123:

TCGGATCGAC TT

12

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:124:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:124:

CGGAATTAAC CCTCACTAAA GG

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:125:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single



(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:125:

AATTAACCCT CACTAAAGGG AG

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:126:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:126:

TAATACGACT CACTATAGGG AG

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:127:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:127:

ATTTAGGTGA CACTATAGAA

20

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:128:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:128:

CTTTTATTC TTTTGYAGAG AATGGGATAG A

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:129:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:129:

TAATGCCCTT CGGCRATGTT TTTTCTGGA

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:130:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:130:

ATTCTTTTGC AGAGATGGGA TAGAGAGCTG GCT

33

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:131:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:131:

GAATGGGATA GAKAGCTGGC TTCAAAGA

28

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:132:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:132:

CTATGGAATC TTTTYATATT TAGGGGTAAG

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:133:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:133:

TTATGTTCTA TGRAATCTTT TTATATTTAG

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:134:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:134:

AACAAGGAGG AACRCTCTAT CGCGATTTAT

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:135:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:135:

AACAAGGAGG AAYGCTCTAT CGCGATTTAT

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:136:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:136:

TATCGCGATT TAWCTAGGCA TAGGCTTATG

30

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:137:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:137:

GGCCTTCATC ACAYTGGAAT GCAGATGAGA

30

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:138:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:138:

GATTTATAAG AAGKTAATAC TTCCTTGAC

30

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:139:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:139:

CAAATTTGAT GAAKTATGTA CCTATTGATT

30

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:140:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:140:

TGGATCGCTC CTTKGCAAGT GGCACCTCTC

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:141:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:141:

AATCATCCTC CGGAAAGATA TTCACCACCA TCT

33

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:142:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:142:

TATTCACCAC CATCTCTCAT TCTGCATTGT T

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:143:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:143:

CCACCATCTC ATTCTGATTG TTCTGCGCAT GG

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:144:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:144:

AAGGAATCAT CCTCYGGAAA ATATTCATTA

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:145:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:145:

CTGCATTGTT CTGCRCATGG CGGTCACTCG

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:146:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:146:

CTGCATTGTT CTGCKCATGG CGGTCACTCG

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:147:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:147:

CTGCATTGTT CTGCSCATGG CGGTCACTCG

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:148:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:148:

CTTCTTCTCA GGGTTCTTGT GGTGTTTTTA TC

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:149:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:149:

AAACAAAATA CAGRTAATGT ACCATAATG

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:150:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:150:

AGGACAGTTG TTGGMGGTTG CTGGATCCA

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:151:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:151:

GGAGCCTTCA GAGKGTAATAA TTAAGCACA

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:152:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:152:

TCATTCTGTT CTYAGTTTTCTGATTAT

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:153:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:153:

ATTAAAGAAA ATATCTTTGG TGTTCCTAT G

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:154:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:154:

TAAAGAAAAT ATCATCTKTG GTGTTTCCTA

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:155:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:155:

ATTAAAGAAA ATATCATTGG TGTTCCTAT G

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:156:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:156:

TAGATACAGA AGCKTCATCA AAGCATGCC

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:157:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:157:

TATTTTTGGT AATARGACAT CTCCAAGTTT

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:158:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:158:

ACAATATAGT TCTTKGAGAA GGTGGAAT

28

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:159:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:159:

AGGTGGAATC AACTGARTG GAGGTCAACG

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:160:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:160:

AGGTGGAATC ACACTGAKTG GAGGTCAACG

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:161:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:161:

AGGTGGAATC ACACTGMGTG GAGGTCAACG

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:162:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:162:

AGGTGGAATC ACACTGAGKG GAGGTCAACG

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:163:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:163:

ATCACACTGA GTGGAGRTCA ACGAGCAAGA

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:164:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:164:

ATCACACTGA GTGGARGTCA ACGAGCAAGA

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:165:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:165:

ACACTGAGTG GAGGTYAACG AGCAAGAATT

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:166:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:166:

TGAGTGGAGG TCAACRAGCA AGAATTCT

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:167:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:167:

TGAGTGGAGG TCAAYGAGCA AGAATTCTT T

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:168:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:168:

GCAAGAATTT CTTTARCAAG GTGAATAAC

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:169:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:169:

AAATTCCTTTA GCAASGTGAA TAACTAA

27

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:170:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:170:

GAATTTCTTT AGCAARGTGA ATAATAA

28

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:171:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:171:

GAAATATTTG AAAGRTATGT TCTTTGAAT

29

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:172:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:172:

AACTCATGGG ATGTGWTTC TTCGACCAAT

30

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:173:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:173:

GACAGAAACA AAAACAATC TTTTAAACAG AC

32

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:174:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:174:

GACAGAAACA AAAAAACAA TCTTTTAAAC AGAC

34

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:175:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:175:

CTCCTTGGAA AGTGARTATT CCATGTCCTA

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:176:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:176:

TTTATGTTAT TTGCARTGTT TTCTATGGAA A

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:177:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:177:

ATTTGTGATA TGATTAYTCT AATTTAGTCT TT

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:178:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:178:

AGGACTATGG ACACTTYGTG CCTTCGGACG GC

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:179:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:179:

TTACTTTGAA ACTCYGTTCC ACAAAGCTC

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:180:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:180:

CCAACTGGTT CTTGTAMCTG TCAACACTGC G

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:181:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:181:

TGCGCTGGTT CCAAAGGAGA ATAGAAATGA T

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:

ATGCGATCTG TGAGCYGAGT CTTAAGTTC

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:183:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:183:

AAGGTAAACC TACAAGTCAA CCAAACCATA CA

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:184:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:184:

TCCTGGCCAG AGGGTGRGAT TTGAACACT

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:185:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:185:

ATAAAATGGY GAGTAAGACA

20

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:186:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:186:

AATAACTTTG CAACAGYGGA GGAAAGCCTT T

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:187:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)



(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:187:

AATAACTTTG CAACAGTGRA GGAAAGCCTT T

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:188:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:188:

CTTTGTTATC AGCTTTTTTG AGACTACTGA ACAC

34

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:189:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:189:

AGTGATACCA CAGRTGAGCA AAAGGACTT

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:190:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:190:

CATTAGAAA AASTTGGAT CCCTATGAAC

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:191:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:191:

CATTAGAAA AMACTTGGAT CCCTATGAAC

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:192:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 16 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:192:

ACTGTTAGCT AATTGG

16

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:193:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 16 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:193:

GGGCAATCGA GGGGGG

16

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:194:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:194:

AAAGAAAAAA GACAGTACTA AATGGA

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:195:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:195:

TACTGTATTT TTT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:196:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:196:

TACTGTCTTT TTT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:197:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:197:

TACTGTGTTT TTT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:198:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:198:

TACTGTTTTT TTT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:199:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:199:

GTACTGACTT TTT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:200:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:200:

GTACTGCCTT TTT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:201:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:201:

GTACTGGCTT TTT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:202:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:202:

GTACTGTCTT TTT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:203:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:203:

AGTACTATCT TTT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:204:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:204:

AGTACTCTCT TTT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:205:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:205:

AGTACTGTCT TTT

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:206:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:206:

AGTACTTTCT TTT

13

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:207:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 11 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:207:

GGGNCCCTTA A

11

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:208:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 16 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:208:

TAAAGTAAGA CATAAC

16

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:209:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 16 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:209:

GGCTGACGTC AGCAAT

16

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:210:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 15 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:210:

TTGCTGACAT CAGCC

15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:211:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 15 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:211:

TTGCTGACCT CAGCC

15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:212:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 15 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:212:

TTGCTGACGT CAGCC

15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:213:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 15 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:213:

TTGCTGACTT CAGCC

15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:214:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 12 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:214:

ATTCCCCGGA TC

12

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:215:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:215:

AGGTCAACGA GCAA

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:216:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:216:

AGGTCAATGA GCAA

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:217:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:217:

GTAATTTCTT TTATAGTAGA AACCACAAAG GATAC

35

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:218:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)



(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:218:

CATTAAAGAA AATATCATCT TTGGTGTTC CTATG

35

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:219:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:219:

CATTAAAGAA AATATCATTG GTGTTTCCTA TG

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:220:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:220:

CATTAAAGAA AATATCAT

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:221:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:221:

TATTAAAGAA AATATCATCT TTGGTGTTC CTATC

35

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:222:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:222:

CCTTAAAGAA AATATCATCT TTGGTGTTTC CTAAA

35

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:223:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:223:

CTTTAAAGAA AATAAAAAA TTGGTGTTTC CTAAA

35

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:224:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:224:

GGAAGTCTCC CATTTTAATT

20

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:225:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:225:

CCTTCAGAGG GTAAAATTAA

20

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:226:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:226:

CCTTCAGAGK GTAAAATTAA

20

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:227:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:227:

CCTTCAGAGT GTAAAATTAA

20

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:228:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 19 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:228:

CCTTCAGAGG GTAAAATCA

19

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:229:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 19 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:229:

GATTCAGAGT GTAAAATAC

19

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:230:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 19 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:230:

AAAAAAGAGT GTAAAATGA

19

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:231:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (probe)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:231:

GTAATTTCTT TTATAGTAGA AACCACAAAG GATAC

35

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:232:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:232:

CATTAAAGAA AATAACATCA TTGGTGTTC CTATG

35

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:233:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:233:

TGAGTGGAGG TCAACGAGCA AGA

23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:234:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:234:

TGAGTGGAGG TCAATGAGCA AGA

23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:235:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:235:

GTGGAGGTCA ACGA

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:236:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:236:

GTGGAGATCA ACGT

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:237:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:237:

TCAGAGGGTA AAAT

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:238:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:238:

TCAGAGTGTA AAAT

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:239:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 19 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:239:

AAATATCATC TTTGGTGTT

19

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:240:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 19 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:240:

AAATATCATC TGTGGTGTT

19

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:241:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:241:

TAGTTCTTGG AGAAGGT

17

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:242:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:242:

TAGTTCTTTG AGAAGGT

17

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:243:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:243:

GAGTGGAGGT CAACGAG

17

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:244:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:244:

GAGTGGAGAT CAACGAG

17

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:245:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 12 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:245:

AGCCTAGCTG AA

12

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:246:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:246:

GGACATCTCC AAGTTTGCAG AGAAAGACAA TATAG

35

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:247:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 36 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:247:

TTCTTTGGAGA AGGTGGAATC AACTGAGTG GAGGTC

36

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:248:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 36 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:248:

AACGAGCAAG AATTTCTTTA GCAAGGTGAA TAACTA

36

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:249:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)



(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:249:

GGTCAACGAG CAAG

14

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:250:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (oligonucleotide)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:250:

GGTCAATGAG CAAG

14

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000  
1001  
1002  
1003  
1004  
1005  
1006  
1007  
1008  
1009  
1010  
1011  
1012  
1013  
1014  
1015  
1016  
1017  
1018  
1019  
1020  
1021  
1022  
1023  
1024  
1025  
1026  
1027  
1028  
1029  
1030  
1031  
1032  
1033  
1034  
1035  
1036  
1037  
1038  
1039  
1040  
1041  
1042  
1043  
1044  
1045  
1046  
1047  
1048  
1049  
1050  
1051  
1052  
1053  
1054  
1055  
1056  
1057  
1058  
1059  
1060  
1061  
1062  
1063  
1064  
1065  
1066  
1067  
1068  
1069  
1070  
1071  
1072  
1073  
1074  
1075  
1076  
1077  
1078  
1079  
1080  
1081  
1082  
1083  
1084  
1085  
1086  
1087  
1088  
1089  
1090  
1091  
1092  
1093  
1094  
1095  
1096  
1097  
1098  
1099  
1100  
1101  
1102  
1103  
1104  
1105  
1106  
1107  
1108  
1109  
1110  
1111  
1112  
1113  
1114  
1115  
1116  
1117  
1118  
1119  
1120  
1121  
1122  
1123  
1124  
1125  
1126  
1127  
1128  
1129  
1130  
1131  
1132  
1133  
1134  
1135  
1136  
1137  
1138  
1139  
1140  
1141  
1142  
1143  
1144  
1145  
1146  
1147  
1148  
1149  
1150  
1151  
1152  
1153  
1154  
1155  
1156  
1157  
1158  
1159  
1160  
1161  
1162  
1163  
1164  
1165  
1166  
1167  
1168  
1169  
1170  
1171  
1172  
1173  
1174  
1175  
1176  
1177  
1178  
1179  
1180  
1181  
1182  
1183  
1184  
1185  
1186  
1187  
1188  
1189  
1190  
1191  
1192  
1193  
1194  
1195  
1196  
1197  
1198  
1199  
1200  
1201  
1202  
1203  
1204  
1205  
1206  
1207  
1208  
1209  
1210  
1211  
1212  
1213  
1214  
1215  
1216  
1217  
1218  
1219  
1220  
1221  
1222  
1223  
1224  
1225  
1226  
1227  
1228  
1229  
1230  
1231  
1232  
1233  
1234  
1235  
1236  
1237  
1238  
1239  
1240  
1241  
1242  
1243  
1244  
1245  
1246  
1247  
1248  
1249  
1250  
1251  
1252  
1253  
1254  
1255  
1256  
1257  
1258  
1259  
1260  
1261  
1262  
1263  
1264  
1265  
1266  
1267  
1268  
1269  
1270  
1271  
1272  
1273  
1274  
1275  
1276  
1277  
1278  
1279  
1280  
1281  
1282  
1283  
1284  
1285  
1286  
1287  
1288  
1289  
1290  
1291  
1292  
1293  
1294  
1295  
1296  
1297  
1298  
1299  
1300  
1301  
1302  
1303  
1304  
1305  
1306  
1307  
1308  
1309  
1310  
1311  
1312  
1313  
1314  
1315  
1316  
1317  
1318  
1319  
1320  
1321  
1322  
1323  
1324  
1325  
1326  
1327  
1328  
1329  
1330  
1331  
1332  
1333  
1334  
1335  
1336  
1337  
1338  
1339  
1340  
1341  
1342  
1343  
1344  
1345  
1346  
1347  
1348  
1349  
1350  
1351  
1352  
1353  
1354  
1355  
1356  
1357  
1358  
1359  
1360  
1361  
1362  
1363  
1364  
1365  
1366  
1367  
1368  
1369  
1370  
1371  
1372  
1373  
1374  
1375  
1376  
1377  
1378  
1379  
1380  
1381  
1382  
1383  
1384  
1385  
1386  
1387  
1388  
1389  
1390  
1391  
1392  
1393  
1394  
1395  
1396  
1397  
1398  
1399  
1400  
1401  
1402  
1403  
1404  
1405  
1406  
1407  
1408  
1409  
1410  
1411  
1412  
1413  
1414  
1415  
1416  
1417  
1418  
1419  
1420  
1421  
1422  
1423  
1424  
1425  
1426  
1427  
1428  
1429  
1430  
1431  
1432  
1433  
1434  
1435  
1436  
1437  
1438  
1439  
1440  
1441  
1442  
1443  
1444  
1445  
1446  
1447  
1448  
1449  
1450  
1451  
1452  
1453  
1454  
1455  
1456  
1457  
1458  
1459  
1460  
1461  
1462  
1463  
1464  
1465  
1466  
1467  
1468  
1469  
1470  
1471  
1472  
1473  
1474  
1475  
1476  
1477  
1478  
1479  
1480  
1481  
1482  
1483  
1484  
1485  
1486  
1487  
1488  
1489  
1490  
1491  
1492  
1493  
1494  
1495  
1496  
1497  
1498  
1499  
1500  
1501  
1502  
1503  
1504  
1505  
1506  
1507  
1508  
1509  
1510  
1511  
1512  
1513  
1514  
1515  
1516  
1517  
1518  
1519  
1520  
1521  
1522  
1523  
1524  
1525  
1526  
1527  
1528  
1529  
1530  
1531  
1532  
1533  
1534  
1535  
1536  
1537  
1538  
1539  
1540  
1541  
1542  
1543  
1544  
1545  
1546  
1547  
1548  
1549  
1550  
1551  
1552  
1553  
1554  
1555  
1556  
1557  
1558  
1559  
1560  
1561  
1562  
1563  
1564  
1565  
1566  
1567  
1568  
1569  
1570  
1571  
1572  
1573  
1574  
1575  
1576  
1577  
1578  
1579  
1580  
1581  
1582  
1583  
1584  
1585  
1586  
1587  
1588  
1589  
1590  
1591  
1592  
1593  
1594  
1595  
1596  
1597  
1598  
1599  
1600  
1601  
1602  
1603  
1604  
1605  
1606  
1607  
1608  
1609  
1610  
1611  
1612  
1613  
1614  
1615  
1616  
1617  
1618  
1619  
1620  
1621  
1622  
1623  
1624  
1625  
1626  
1627  
1628  
1629  
1630  
1631  
1632  
1633  
1634  
1635  
1636  
1637  
1638  
1639  
1640  
1641  
1642  
1643  
1644  
1645  
1646  
1647  
1648  
1649  
1650  
1651  
1652  
1653  
1654  
1655  
1656  
1657  
1658  
1659  
1660  
1661  
1662  
1663  
1664  
1665  
1666  
1667  
1668  
1669  
1670  
1671  
1672  
1673  
1674  
1675  
1676  
1677  
1678  
1679  
1680  
1681  
1682  
1683  
1684  
1685  
1686  
1687  
1688  
1689  
1690  
1691  
1692  
1693  
1694  
1695  
1696  
1697  
1698  
1699  
1700  
1701  
1702  
1703  
1704  
1705  
1706  
1707  
1708  
1709  
1710  
1711  
1712  
1713  
1714  
1715  
1716  
1717  
1718  
1719  
1720  
1721  
1722  
1723  
1724  
1725  
1726  
1727  
1728  
1729  
1730  
1731  
1732  
1733  
1734  
1735  
1736  
1737  
1738  
1739  
1740  
1741  
1742  
1743  
1744  
1745  
1746  
1747  
1748  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800  
1801  
1802  
1803  
1804  
1805  
1806  
1807  
1808  
1809  
1810  
1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163